

1969

# 1969 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/kmba-minutes>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), [Christianity Commons](#), and the [History Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Kings Mountain Baptist Association Collection, Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1969. Series 1, Box 10, University Archives, Gardner-Webb University, Boiling Springs, NC.

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Series 1: Kings Mountain Baptist Association Minute Books by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. For more information, please contact [digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu](mailto:digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu).

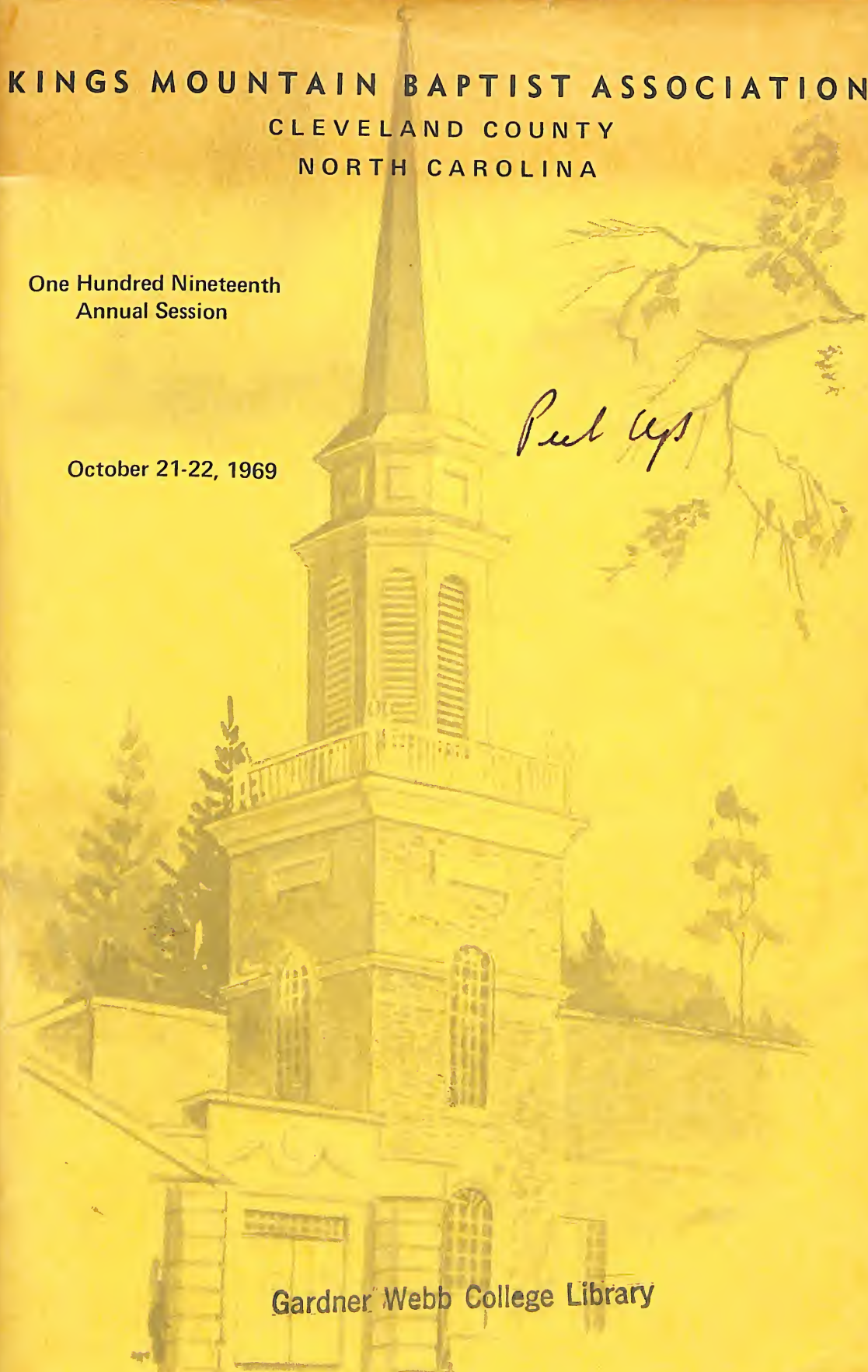
**KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
CLEVELAND COUNTY  
NORTH CAROLINA**

**One Hundred Nineteenth  
Annual Session**

**October 21-22, 1969**

*Peel Up*

**Gardner Webb College Library**





**KINGS  
MOUNTAIN  
BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION**

**of**

**Cleveland County**

**North Carolina**

**One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session**

**Held With**

**BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH  
PATTERSON SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Tuesday, Wednesday, October 21, 22, 1969**

**Next Session With**

**ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 21, 1970**

|                             |       |                            |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| <b>Inspirational Sermon</b> | ..... | <b>Rev. Cline Borders</b>  |
| <b>Doctrinal Sermon.</b>    | ..... | <b>Rev. James Wilder</b>   |
| <b>Missionary Sermon</b>    | ..... | <b>Rev. J. E. Bishop</b>   |
| <b>Alternate</b>            | ..... | <b>Rev. Gene Watterson</b> |





Bethlehem Church was organized in 1842 about one mile from the present site under the name of White Plains. The old site is marked by a few graves and tombstones. The Church was declared debt free in August of 1969. Russell Fitts is pastor. Bill McDaniel is music leader. Mrs. Gene Carpenter is secretary. Jack Lail is Sunday School superintendent and Homer Harmon is Training Union director.



The Patterson Station Baptist Church, which is now the Patterson Springs Baptist Church, was organized on October 18, 1895, at the old Ellis School House in what is now the Eastern section of the Patterson Springs community. The first members came from Pleasant Hill, New Hope, and Elizabeth churches. Services were held once a month, led by the first pastor, P. R. Elam. Rev. Cline Borders served as Interim pastor, August, 1968-September, 1969.

# KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

| S   | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  | S   | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  | S   | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  | S   | M  | T  | W  | T  | F   | S  | S   | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  | S    | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN |    |    |    |    |    |    | FEB |    |    |    |    |    |    | MAR |    |    |    |    |    |    | APR |    |    |    |    |     |    | MAY |    |    |    |    |    |    | JUNE |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4   | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 5   | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11 | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 1    | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
| 11  | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 8   | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8   | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12  | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17  | 18 | 10  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 14   | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 18  | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 15  | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 15  | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 19  | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24  | 25 | 17  | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 21   | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 25  | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 26  | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | *25 | 26 | 27  | 28 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 28   | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

## JANUARY

- 1 New Year's Day
- 5-9 January Bible Study Week
- 5 Pastor's Conference
- 5-9 VBS Clinic
- 8 Ministers' Wives Meeting
- 11 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 13 S. S. Council, Baptist Center
- 19 General Board
- 19-23 Student Department Seminar
- 20 Assoc. S. S. Meeting
- 22-23 Shaping the 70's Conference, First Church, Asheville
- 25 Baptist Men's Day

## MARCH

- 1-8 Week of Prayer, Home Missions
- 2 Pastors' Conference
- 5 Ministers' Wives Meeting
- 8 Home Missions Day In S. S.
- 10 T. U. Concl, Baptist Center
- 8-15 Youth Week
- 9-13 Shaping the 70's Seminar, Ridge Ridgecrest
- 10-12 WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
- 14 Assoc. Youth Night
- 17 Training Union Tournaments
- 20 WMU Council
- 20-21 Baptist Men's Convention & R. A. Congress
- 29 Easter Sunday

## MAY

- 1-3 Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
- 1-3 Church Training Youth Conv.
- 3-10 Christian Home Week
- 4 Pastors' Conference
- 7 Ministers' Wives Meeting
- Metropolitan Missions Conference Charlotte
- 9 RA State Track Meet, Wake Forest University
- 10 Mother's Day, Baptist Hospital Off.
- 10-16 GA Focus Week
- 12 Brotherhood Council, Bap. Gen.
- 15 RA Conclave
- 15-16 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
- 15-16 Literacy Workshop, Mundo Vista
- 17 Baptist Radio & TV Sunday
- 18-19 WMU Leadership Course
- 19 Bro. Assoc. Meeting, Oak Grove

## FEBRUARY

- 1 Baptist World Alliance Day
- 2 Pastors' Conference
- 2-4 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 5 Ministers' Wives Meeting
- 8 Race Relations Day
- 8-14 YWA Focus Week
- 10 Pastors' Spring Sem. Ex. Class begins, Westview
- 10 Brotherhood Council, Baptist Center
- 13 YWA Banquet
- 15 Homes for Aging Day & Offering
- 17 Assoc. Brotherhood Meeting
- 24 Shaping the 70's Conference, Bethlehem

## APRIL

- 3-5 YWA Convention, Hickory, First
- 6 Pastors' Conference
- 9 Ministers' Wives Meeting
- 10 Region VIII Training Convention
- 14 S. S. Council, Baptist Center
- 14 Building Planning Conf., Raleigh
- 14 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Pleasant Grove
- 17-19 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
- 17-19 BSU Spring Conference
- 20 General Board
- 20-24 Church Membership Training Week
- 21 VBS Clinic
- 24-25 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
- 26 Life Commitment Sunday

## JUNE

- 31-1 WMU Annual Meeting, Denver, Colo.
- 1-4 Southern Baptist Conv., Denver
- 12 YWA Father Appreciation Day
- 14 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 15-20 World Missions Week, Southport
- 14-20 Baptist Heritage Week
- 16 T. U. Council, Baptist Center
- 19 W. M. U. Council
- 21 Father's Day, College Day Offering
- 23 Assoc. T. U. Meeting
- 29-3 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship Mars Hill College
- 15 Camping Season Opens



## CONTENTS

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

|  |   |
|--|---|
| BROTHERHOOD .....                          | 9 |
| GENERAL OFFICERS .....                     | 5 |
| INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES .....        | 7 |
| MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY .....           | 7 |
| MUSIC DEPARTMENT .....                     | 9 |
| NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS ..... | 7 |
| PASTORS' CONFERENCE .....                  | 7 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL .....                        | 9 |

### COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| CALENDAR .....                | 7 |
| COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES ..... | 7 |
| CONSTITUTION .....            | 6 |
| EVANGELISM .....              | 5 |
| FINANCE .....                 | 6 |
| HISTORICAL .....              | 6 |
| MEMBERSHIP .....              | 6 |
| NOMINATIONS .....             | 6 |
| ORDER OF BUSINESS .....       | 5 |
| ORDINATIONS .....             | 6 |
| PLACE AND PREACHER .....      | 6 |
| RESOLUTIONS .....             | 6 |
| TRUSTEES .....                | 7 |

### DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION .. | 8       |
| LICENSED MINISTERS .....                        | 8       |
| MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR .....              | 8       |
| MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR .....              | 8       |
| MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR .....              | 8       |
| ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS ..... | 8       |
| PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION .....    | Table A |

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

|   |    |
|---|----|
| BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU .....  | 27 |
| MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION ..... | 27 |

### GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| ARTICLES OF FAITH .. SEE MINUTES FOR PRECEEDING YEAR |        |
| CHURCH GROUPS .....                                  | 50     |
| CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS .....                       | 17     |
| HISTORICAL DATA (ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS) .....       | R-12   |
| HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES .....      | 15     |
| MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION .....                         | Center |
| MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING ..        | 10     |
| PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING .....              | 22     |
| ZIP CODE LISTINGS .....                              | 50     |
| VISITORS .....                                       | 12     |
| DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS .....                       | 13     |

REPORTS:

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| ANNUITY BOARD .....            | R-2 |
| BEAUTIFICATION .....           | R-5 |
| BIBLICAL RECORDER .....        | 25  |
| CHILDREN'S HOMES .....         | R-4 |
| DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ..... | 13  |
| FOREIGN MISSIONS .....         | R-2 |
| GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE .....     | R-8 |
| HISTORIAN'S REPORT .....       | 24  |
| NOMINATING COMMITTEE .....     | 26  |
| RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE .....    | 13  |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL .....            | R-4 |
| TRAINING UNION .....           | 25  |
| WMU .....                      | 27  |

GENERAL BOARD:

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD ..... | R-7  |
| BUDGET .....                   | R-11 |
| HOME MISSIONS .....            | R-2  |
| HOME FOR AGING .....           | R-5  |
| LIBRARIAN'S .....              | R-6  |

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| MEMORIALS .....                   | 13   |
| MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY .....  | R-7  |
| MUSIC MINISTRY .....              | R-13 |
| ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) ..... | R-1  |
| PASTORS' CONFERENCE .....         | R-7  |
| RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES .....      | R-9  |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL .....               | R-4  |
| TREASURER'S .....                 | R-10 |
| TRUSTEES .....                    | R-7  |
| WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION .....    | R-3  |

CHURCH OFFICERS:

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS .....         | Table E |
| CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS .....     | Table I |
| CLERKS .....                        | Table H |
| MUSIC DIRECTORS .....               | Table D |
| PASTORS .....                       | Table A |
| PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS .....         | Table D |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... | Table B |
| TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS .....      | Table C |
| TREASURERS .....                    | Table G |
| WMU PRESIDENTS .....                | Table F |
| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP .....             | Table A |

## OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Rev. James Stamey . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby  
 Vice-Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . Route 2, Kings Mountain  
 Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss . . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. James Stamey (Chairman) . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby  
 Rev. Harold Threatt (S. S. Sup't.) . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby  
 Rev. Edward H. Sessom (T. U. Dir.) . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
 Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Dir.) . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
 Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (W. M. U. Dir) . . . . . Box 848, Shelby  
 Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Dir.) . . . . . 776 Eastview St., Shelby  
 Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist) . . . . . 613 Lineberger St., Shelby  
 Rev. Russell Fitts (Vice-Moderator) . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain  
 Mr. Joseph Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) . . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby  
 Rev. Wilson Padgett (Evangelism Chairman) . . . . . 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby  
 Mr. R. K. Jones (Finance Chairman) . . . . . R-4, Shelby  
 Hamrick & Redding (Auditors) . . . . . 418 W. Warren St., Shelby  
 Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Miss Ruby Irvin (Librarian) . . . . . 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby  
 Rev. C. O. Greene (Sup't. of Missions) . . . . . Box 24, Shelby

### CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Mann, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Kings Mountain  
 Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. 1971 . . . . . Lawndale  
 Mrs. Odell Benton 1970 . . . . . Kings Mountain  
 Mrs. Wilson Harmon 1970 . . . . . Waco  
 Rev. Max Evington 1972 . . . . . R-3, Shelby  
 Mr. J. D. Baldree 1972 . . . . . Shelby

### ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. Hubert Dixon, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Rev. James Stamey (Moderator) . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby  
 Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) . . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby  
 Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman) . . . . . 776 Eastview St., Shelby  
 Mr. Fred Denton 1970 . . . . . Lawndale  
 Rev. Russell Hinton 1972 . . . . . R-2, Box 331, Kings Mountain

### SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Cline Borders, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Lawndale  
 Rev. Roland Leath 1970 . . . . . Box 1352, Shelby  
 Mr. Hugh Dillingham 1972 . . . . . R-6, Shelby

### EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman 1971 . . . . . 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby  
 Rev. Joe Sanders 1971 . . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby  
 Rev. Harry Vance 1970 . . . . . 411 York Rd., Kings Mountain



|                    |      |             |
|--------------------|------|-------------|
| Mr. Fred McBrayer  | 1970 | Shelby      |
| Mr. James Petty    | 1972 | R-2, Shelby |
| Mr. Ralph Spangler | 1972 | R-5, Shelby |

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

|  |      |                               |
|--|------|-------------------------------|
| Mr. R. K. Jones, Chairman                | 1970 | R-4, Shelby                   |
| Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) |      | 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby      |
| Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.                    | 1971 | R-4, Shelby                   |
| Rev. Frank Shirley                       | 1972 | 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain |

### ORDINATION COMMITTEE

|                           |      |                        |
|---------------------------|------|------------------------|
| Rev. C. C. Crow, Chairman | 1970 | 765 Lowery St., Shelby |
| Rev. Darrell Saunders     | 1971 | R-1, Shelby            |
| Rev. W. V. Tarlton        | 1972 | R-7, Shelby            |

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

|                                 |      |                |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------|
| Rev. E. C. Willingham, Chairman | 1971 | Casar          |
| Mr. Willard Boyles              | 1970 | Kings Mountain |
| Mr. B. H. Hopper                | 1970 | Earl           |
| Mr. Jack Dover                  | 1971 | Lattimore      |
| Rev. Wilson Harmon              | 1972 | Waco           |
| Mr. Carl DeBrew                 | 1972 | R-3, Shelby    |

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

|                                |      |             |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------|
| Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Chrm. | 1970 | Grover      |
| Mr. Thomas Petty               | 1971 | R-3, Shelby |
| Mr. George Hamrick             | 1972 | Shelby      |

### MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

|                           |      |                     |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Rev. Wayne Ashe, Chairman | 1972 | R-2, Kings Mountain |
| Mr. Clay Cabaniss         | 1970 | R-5, Shelby         |
| Mr. John A. Blanton, Jr.  | 1971 | R-4, Shelby         |

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

|                           |      |                             |
|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| Rev. James Rice, Chairman | 1971 | 824 Churchill Drive, Shelby |
| Mrs. Paul Lancaster       | 1970 | Kings Mountain              |
| Mr. Fred Flowers          | 1972 | Shelby                      |

### HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

|                             |      |                         |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman |      | Boiling Springs         |
| Mr. Hubbard Hamrick         | 1970 | Shelby                  |
| Mr. G. T. Cabaniss          | 1970 | R-5, Shelby             |
| Rev. Max Linnens            | 1971 | Boiling Springs         |
| Mrs. Allen Jolley           | 1971 | Box 786, Kings Mountain |
| Mr. H. C. Wilson            | 1972 | Shelby                  |
| Mrs. David Beam             | 1972 | Lawndale                |

### PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

|                                   |  |             |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Chairman |  | Grover      |
| Mr. Oren Wyatt                    |  | R-2, Shelby |
| Mrs. Joe Hamrick                  |  | R-5, Shelby |

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Harold Causby, Chairman . . . . . Shelby  
Mr. Wallace Horne . . . . . Shelby  
Mr. Buford Self . . . . . Shelby  
Rev. Russell Hinton . . . . . R-3, Box 331, Kings Mountain  
Rev. Raymond Crook . . . . . Box 255, Polkville

## CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain  
Rev. Harold Threatt (S. S. Supt.) . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby  
Rev. Edward Sessom (T. U. Director) . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director) . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (WMU Director) . . . . . Box 848, Shelby  
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director) . . . . . Box 1352, Shelby

## INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain  
Baptist Homes for Aging: Mr. Walter Davis . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John Hamrick . . . . . 1002 Kings Rd., Shelby  
Baptist Colleges: Dr. Eugene Poston . . . . . Boiling Springs  
World Missions: Rev. Oscar Funderburke . . . . . R-8, Shelby  
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
Christian Literature: Rev. T. W. Bray . . . . . Shelby  
Cooperative Program: Mr. Carlos Young . . . . . 922 Sumter St., Shelby

## TRUSTEES

W. H. Dodd . . . . . 1970 . . . . . Waco  
Gail Bridges . . . . . 1971 . . . . . Boiling Springs  
L. T. Hamrick . . . . . 1972 . . . . . 866 W. Marion St., Shelby

## NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Mr. Carlos Young . . . . . 1970 . . . . . 922 W. Sumter St., Shelby

## OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Joseph Sanders . . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby  
1st Vice-President: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain  
2nd Vice-President: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Box 77, Lawndale  
Secretary: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr. . . . . R-1, Lawndale  
Chorister: Rev. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby  
Pianist: Rev. Dale Clark . . . . . R-3, Shelby

## OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President: Mrs. B. J. Traywick . . . . . R-5, Shelby  
1st Vice-President: Mrs. Max Evington . . . . . R-3, Shelby  
2nd Vice-President: Mrs. George Julian . . . . . Box 706, Kings Mountain  
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Albert Hastings . . . . . R-2, Box 611, Kings Mountain  
Publicity Chairman: Mrs. Lowell Spivey . . . . . 3024 Delano Place, Shelby  
Mrs. Edward H. Sessom . . . . . R-5, Shelby

## ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Mrs. P. A. Cline, Jr., (ME) Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Thurmond Copeland (MM&ME), 775 Lowery St., Shelby . . . . . Calvary  
 Robert L. Decker, (MM&ME) 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth  
 Allen Jolley, (MM&ME), 701 King St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First  
 Roland Leath (AP&ME), Box 1360, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First  
 W. J. McSwain, (AP), R-1, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove  
 Van Ramsey (MM) Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First

### MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Morrisett, Stephen . . . . . Boiling Springs

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Sain, Howard, R-3, Lawndale . . . . . Carpenter's Grove

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Crawford, Lewis, R-2, Box 615B, Kings Mtn. . . . . David  
 Shelton, Odus, 704 Sipes St., Kings Mtn. . . . . New Buffalo  
 Sparks, Charles, 1009 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First  
 Walker, Glenn, R-5, Shelby. . . . . Polkville  
 Young, H. Fields, III, 1008 W. Sumter St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First

### LICENSED MINISTERS

Champion, Randy, R-2, Lawndale. . . . . Plains View  
 Cockerham, Ricky, Boiling Springs . . . . . Zoar  
 Crawford, Louis, R-2, Box 615B, Kings Mtn. . . . . David  
 Edwards, H. Wray, R-2, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs  
 Howell, T. G. Jr., 1547 Kings Road, Shelby . . . . . Bethel  
 Jolley, R. Allen, 701 King Street, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First  
 McSwain, W. A., R-2, Kings Mtn. . . . . David  
 McSwain, W. J., R-1, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove  
 Millsaps, Floyd, 1104 Lakeview St., Shelby . . . . . Westview  
 Millwood, Gene, 7 Winder Street, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove  
 Minnix, Mike, R-7, Shelby . . . . . Mull's Memorial  
 Murphy, Sam, Cleveland Hotel, Apt. 2, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, Second  
 Sailors, Roger, R-3, Lawndale . . . . . Plains View  
 Sparks, Charles, 1009 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First  
 Tysinger, Mike, R-3, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge  
 Walker, Glenn, R-5, Shelby . . . . . Polkville  
 Willis, Don, R-1, Shelby . . . . . Mull's Memorial  
 Wilkie, Darwin, 1325 Eastview St., Shelby . . . . . Bethel  
 Young, H. Fields, III, 1008 W. Sumter S., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First

### ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W. (OM, Ed.) Box 823, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Allen, Dr. Garland (OM, Ed.) Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Ballard, Dr. Thomas (OM, Ed.) Box 763, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Benson, Dr. Stanley (OM, Ed.) No address . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Blankenship, Ernest (OM, Ed.) Box 852, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs  
 Borders, Cline W. (OM, CW) Box 308, Lawndale . . . . . New Bethel

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Burgin, Max E. (Ch.) Texas                              | Union              |
| Bray, T. W. (OMR) 748 Vale St., Shelby                  | Ross Grove         |
| Cline, P. A., Jr. (OM, Ed.) Box 854, Boiling Springs    | Boiling Springs    |
| Cloninger, John (OM) 307 Cloninger St., Kings Mtn.      | Macedonia          |
| Crow, C. C. (OM, R) 765 Lowery St., Shelby              | Westview           |
| Elliott, E. S. (OM, R) 118 Grover St., Shelby           | Elizabeth          |
| Fite, Harold (OM) R-7, Shelby                           | Eastside, Shelby   |
| Freeman, Charles (OM, Ed.) Box 832, Boiling Springs     | Plains View        |
| Freeman, Joe, (OM) Midpines, Kings Mtn.                 | Midview            |
| Greene, C. O. (OM, DW) R-1, Lawndale                    | Double Shoals      |
| Hardin, N. S. (OMR) R-2, Kings Mtn.                     | David              |
| Harrill, Hugh F. (OMR) R-4, Shelby                      | Lattimore          |
| Hicks, J. J. (OMR) R-2, Kings Mtn.                      | Pleasant Hill      |
| Hewitt, Furman (OM, Ed.) 3018 Lakeview St., Shelby      | Westview           |
| Hoyle, Clarence (OMI) 315 S. Martin St., Shelby         | Shelby, First      |
| Hughes, Durham (OMR) R-9, Shelby                        | Pleasant Hill      |
| Jenkins, J. L. (OMR) Boiling Springs                    | Boiling Springs    |
| Lamb, Dr. Robert (OM, Ed.) Box 794, Boiling Springs     | Boiling Springs    |
| Lehman, J. Edward (OMR) 811 W. Sumter, Apt. 1, Shelby   | Shelby, First      |
| Lewis, Dr. Thrumman (OM, Ed.) Box 234, Boiling Springs  | Boiling Springs    |
| Lykins, Noel (OM, Ed.) 508 E. Graham, Shelby            | Westview           |
| Malone, Frank (OMR) 728 Blanton St., Shelby             | Shelby, First      |
| Matthews, B. H. (OMI) R-2, Kings Mtn.                   | Bethlehem          |
| McGinnis, Fletcher (OMR) Ellenboro                      | Beaver Dam         |
| McAlister, James (OM, Ed) Box 238, Boiling Springs      | Boiling Springs    |
| McSwain, Don (OM, Ch.) Ft. Eustis, Va.                  | Shelby, First      |
| Murrell, Dr. M. Vann (OM, Ed.) Box 901, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs    |
| Nodine, Herman W. (OMI) 309 Miles Road, Shelby          | Westview           |
| Passmore, Eugene (OM) 2007 Kings Road, Shelby           | Elizabeth          |
| Pennington, Herman (OM) R-6, Shelby                     | New Camp Creek     |
| Poston, Carl (OMI) Box 627, Shelby                      | Shelby, First      |
| Poston, Dr. Eugene (OM, Ed) Box 792, Boiling Springs    | Boiling Springs    |
| Proctor, Dr. Dan (OM, Ed) R-3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby  | Boiling Springs    |
| Propst, R. Albert (OM, Ch) San Diego, Calif.            | Shelby, First      |
| Ramsaur, Bill (OMI) R-2, Lawndale                       | Plains View        |
| Redmon, W. H. (OMR) 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.        | Kings Mtn., Second |
| Ross, Sherman (OMR) R-5, Shelby                         | Wallace Grove      |
| Sandifer, C. L. (OM, Ed) Boiling Springs                | Pleasant Ridge     |
| Smith, Yates (I) R-1, Grover                            | Patterson Springs  |
| Sorrells, Paul, (OM, Ed) Box 352, Boiling Springs       | Poplar Springs     |
| Spivey, Dr. E. L. (OMR) 3024 Delano Place, Shelby       | Westview           |
| Stapp, Emmett (OMI) R-3, Shelby                         | Pleasant Ridge     |
| Trexler, Robert (OM, Ed) Box 304, Boiling Springs       | Boiling Springs    |
| Walker, C. W. (OMR) R-2, Shelby                         | Boiling Springs    |
| Wood, Dr. A. B. (OMR) 413 Stroud Road, Shelby           | Westview           |

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

|                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Director: Rev. Harold Threatt    | R-9, Box 157, Shelby                 |
| Outreach: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr. | R-1, Lawndale                        |
| Secretary: Mrs. Recca Bingham    | R-6, Shelby                          |
| V. B. S. Sup't.: Rev. James Rice | 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby          |
| Department Superintendents       |                                      |
| Preschool: Mr. Willard Boyles    | R-3, Kings Mountain                  |
| Mrs. R. E. Roberts               | 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain |
| CHILDREN: Mrs. Odell Benton      |                                      |
| Mrs. L. P. Williams              | 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby           |

Youth: Mrs. Joseph Sanders . . . . . 411 Peach Street, Shelby  
 Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain  
 Adults: Mr. Hugh Dover . . . . . 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby  
 Rev. C. O. Greene . . . . . Box 24, Shelby  
 Group Superintendents  
 Waco: Rev. Wilson Harmon . . . . . Box 79, Waco  
 Shelby: Rev. Joseph Sanders . . . . . 411 Peach Street, Shelby  
 Lattimore: Rev. J. E. Bishop . . . . . R-2, Shelby  
 Grover: Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr. . . . . Box 237, Grover  
 Polkville: Rev. E. C. Willingham, Jr. . . . . Casar  
 Kings Mountain: Rev. Harry Vance . . . . . 411 York Road, Kings Mountain

## MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. George Thornburg, Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, Mrs. C. L. Owensby.  
 BEAVER DAM: Rev. & Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McGinnis, Mr. & Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Ida Callahan, Mrs. M. H. Hamrick, Mr. V. C. Justice.  
 BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders, Mrs. Margaret Neely, Mrs. Clifford Bowen, Mrs. Greer Blackburn.  
 BETHEL: Dr. Ernest Arnold.  
 BETHLEHEM: Rev. & Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Mr. & Mrs. Bill McDaniel, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Miss Edna Herndon, Clyde Randall, Mrs. Hal Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Morris, Edith Reynolds, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Mrs. Charles W. Lail, Mrs. Maggie Lail, Frances Lail, Fred Tate, Mrs. Fred Tate, Mrs. C. C. Whisnant, Homer Paeagin, Lula Paeagin, Greg Tate, Dub Blalock, Bill Wise, Glenn Harmon, Lawrence Bolin, Lynn Bolin, Tommy Fitts, Mrs. Kay Bolin, Lalage Hord, Larry Appling, Gloria Appling, Miles Scism, C. A. Spearman, Mrs. C. A. Spearman, Nelson Dixon.  
 BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Dr. Wyan Washburn, Rev. J. L. Jenkins, Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Lancaster, Dr. Eugene Poston.  
 BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. A. C. Phipps, Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Sandra Champion, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Vermillion, Mrs. Homer Williams.  
 CALVARY: Rev. W. Wilson Payne, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Stroup, Mrs. Charlie Mode, Bessie Cartee, J. S. Cook.  
 CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Yates Warlick, Bill Dixon, Mrs. Margaret Dixon.  
 CASAR: Rev. Elford Willingham, A. A. Pruett, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Brittain.  
 CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Best, Mrs. Billy Gene Lazenby.  
 DAVID: Rev. & Mrs. A. R. Hastings, Rev. & Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mr. & Mrs. Perry McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace.  
 DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. & Mrs. Fred D. McGehee, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Spangler, Mrs. A. P. Spangler, C. R. Spangler, M. D. Harrill, Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Spangler, Plato Champion.  
 DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Plato Crowder, Mrs. Plato Crowder, Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. A. L. Calton, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. L. O. Hamrick, Mrs. Herchel Wilson, B. B. Scruggs.  
 DOVER: Rev. & Mrs. E. M. Smith, John W. Simone, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. E. E. Hensley, Mrs. Harol Wright, Mrs. Bobby M. White, Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Mrs. Carl McClellan, Mrs. A. B. Nanney.  
 EASTSIDE, KM: Rev. & Mrs. Harry D. Vance, Lawrence Lowrance, Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, Edythe Self, Mrs. Peggy Brooks, Mrs. Minnie Wright.  
 EASTSIDE, S: Rev. & Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Mrs. Russell Craig, Mrs. Vance Jenkins, Mrs. Cleatus Smith, Mrs. J. Max Greene, Mrs. Oren Huskey.  
 ELIZABETH: Rev. & Mrs. James Stamey, Robert L. Decker, Rev. & Mrs. E. S.

Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Spake, Ralph Wright, Buford Self, Mrs. Jerry Dycus, Sherri Dycus, Ralph Hord, Mrs. Ralph Hord, Mr. & Mrs. George Dover.

EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee, S. E. Bowman.

FAITH: Rev. & Mrs. Robert Hicklin, Mrs. Diana Hamrick, Joyce Bridges.

FALLSTON: Rev. H. R. Cathey, Wyte Royster, Lala Stemy, Mrs. Ruby Swink.

FLINT HILL: Rev. Edward Brown, Ralph Blanton, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Ruth Byars, Mrs. Palmer Gold.

GROVER, FIRST: Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Mrs. Alfred Collins, Ethel Martin, Grady Ross, Mrs. Grady Ross, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Beam, Frank Royster, Mrs. B. F. Bird.

HIGHLAND: Rev. J. Edward Lehman, Mrs. Ray Bridges. Wilene Smith, Mrs. R. M. Porter

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James M. Wilder, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. Nevette Hughes, Mrs. B. O. Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Allen Jolley, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Roy Mauney, Black Leonard, Fred Weaver, W. A. Williams, Mrs. J. M. Rhea, Mrs. M. C. Amos, Mrs. Earl Ledford.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Rev. Mike Minnix, Mrs. S. O. Kirby, Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. E. B. Merck.

LATTIMORE: Rev. & Mrs. James Wall, Lillie Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Norman Lee, Mrs. John S. Blanton, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dover.

LAWNDALE: Rev. Wayne Dixon, Fred Beam, Fred Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Robert Trexler, Ronald Nanney, Mrs. Thomas Strickland, T. L. Morrison, Mrs. Forest Whisnant, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Norman White, Noah Hoppes, Thelma Hoppes, Delane Hoppes, Michael Jones.

LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, John O. VanDyke, Mrs. Ollie VanDyke.

MACEDONIA: Rev. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Dean Spears, Annie Montgomery, Mrs. Ray Wright, Ruth H. Lynn, Vada B. Herndon, Flossie Cloninger.

MIDVIEW: Rev. John S. Frazier, Harry Roberts, Jr.

MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Robert S. Low, Mrs. Sidney Ledbetter, Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, Mrs. Elsie Glenn, Mrs. Evelyn Ledbetter.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rev. John T. Edwards, Mack Hyder, Jim Bowman.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Charlotte Beam, Lula Mae Borders, Donny Borders, Mrs. Cline Borders.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. George Willis.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Sain, H. A. Haskin, Mrs. Ruby Haskin.

NEW HOPE: Rev. C. C. Crow, Thelma Earl, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Turner, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. Pinkney Poston, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Mrs. C. C. Sepaugh, C. L. Mooney, Mrs. Seth Runyan, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Mrs. Lee Lavender.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. Darrell Saunders, Mrs. J. F. Poston, J. F. Poston, Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Beam, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. John A. Hallman, Mr. & Mrs. Wulson Wellmon.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Greene, Mrs. Edward Davis, Mrs. Stokes Wright, F. C. Ware, W. A. Wright, Mrs. Carl Davis.

OAK VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. C. C. Bundy, Fred Wells, John H. Caldwell, Joe Farris.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Eugene Patterson.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Cline Borders. Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen. Mrs. Eli McSwain, Harold Jackson, W. C. Murray, Mrs. Cecil Murray, Mrs. Jake Runyans, Margaret Green, Sarah Long, Margaret Fox, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Mrs. C. F. McSwain, Mrs. Rufus Clark, Mrs. Della Borders, Johnny T. Miller, Mr. B. L. Bowen, Yates Smith, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Mrs. Broadus Bowen.

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Dean Coffey, Alton Randy Champion.



PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Sherman B. Costner, Mrs. Charles Wright, Mrs. Charles Propst, Mrs. W. C. Wright, Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Charles Propst, Mrs. Charles Lail, Mrs. Dewitt Anthony, R. M. Dover, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Martin Moore, Mrs. James McNeilly.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. Max Evington, Mr. & Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Etna Holland, Arbagi Winn, Elmer DeLozier.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Raymond Crook, Mrs. W. Y. Horn.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Mrs. & Mrs. Purvis Wesson, Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Wright.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Harold Threatt, Maynard Ledford, Mrs. Claude Jones, Jr., Jerry Lankford, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Colon Hamrick.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Dale Wright, Mrs. Ray Hallman, Mrs. Ed Willis, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. Carl Dedmon, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Lalene Grigg.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. & Mrs. Dale Clark, Mrs. C. P. Greene, Mrs. Fay Whitaker, Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Mrs. J. P. Walker, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Ethel Philbeck, J. B. Hoyle.

SHELBY, FIRST: Rev. Roland Leath, Van Ramsey, Lloyd C. Bost, Mrs. Joe E. Cabaniss, Mrs. Harold Causby, Horace Easom, J. Carver Wood, Carlos Young, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Laura Cornwell, Mrs. Fred B. Hendricks, Mrs. O. V. Hamrick, Mrs. C. Rush Hamrick, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Mrs. Yates Harris, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Mrs. Leslie McBrayer, Mrs. S. R. Garver.

SHELBY, SECOND: Rev. Joe Sanders.

TEMPLE: Rev. Frank Shirley, Mrs. Annie Jolley, Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. Joe Camp, Gary Osburn.

UNION: J. C. Campbell.

VICTIONY: Rev. E. O. Gore, A. P. Logan, Mrs. Robert Caveny, Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Mrs. Elmer Hardin.

WACO: Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Harmon, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. Heyward Moss, Mrs. J. L. Black, Mrs. Glenn Angel, Mr. & Mrs. J. O. Whitworth, W. H. Lutz, Marjorie Burton,

WESTOVER: Rev. Archie Chapman, Mr. Barber, Mr. Peeler, Ralph Towery.

WESTVIEW: Rev. W. J. Yeaman, Jr., Dr. E. L. Spivey, Jimmy Tucker, Miss Marguerite Martin, Bobby McSwain, John B. Spangler, K. L. Dingle, H. W. Nodine, Mrs. Inez Noles, Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Young.

ZION: Rev. & Mrs. B. J. Traywick, E. K. McSwain, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Walter Davis, Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. E. K. McSwain, Claude D. Haynes, Mrs. J. F. Williams, Mrs. W. T. Horne, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr.

ZOAR: Rev. Dan Jolley, J. Rector Robbins, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs. Carl Ray Allen, Debbie Allen, Mrs. W. C. Stallings, Mrs. Ray Lloyd, Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Mrs. Maynard Ware, Annie Humphries.

## VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

W. C. Lamb, Raleigh  
 Marse Grant, Raleigh  
 Rev. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run  
 Mrs. E. D. Houser, Charlotte  
 S. L. Lamm, Green River  
 Albert Ponder, Shelby

Thomas Starkes, Atlanta, Georgia  
 Horace Barefoot, Liberty  
 Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run  
 Ralph Lail, Gaffney, S. C.  
 Charles B. Summey, Gaston  
 Samuel A. Roper, Ebenezer

## DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Disbursements for local work . . . . .     | \$ 2,584,051.00 |
| Total for Missions . . . . .               | 494,301.00      |
| Cooperative Program . . . . .              | 226,245.00      |
| Children's Homes . . . . .                 | 13,843.00       |
| State Missions . . . . .                   | 6,813.00        |
| Home Missions . . . . .                    | 25,483.00       |
| Foreign Missions . . . . .                 | 86,286.00       |
| Hospitals . . . . .                        | 7,503.00        |
| Homes for Aging . . . . .                  | 4,228.00        |
| Christian Education . . . . .              | 45,588.00       |
| Associational Missions . . . . .           | 19,266.00       |
| Disbursements for all Purposes . . . . .   | 3,078,352.00    |
| Buildings and Equipment . . . . .          |                 |
| Total Receipts for all Purposes . . . . .  | 2,686,137.00    |
| Gifts: Per Church Member . . . . .         | 104.12          |
| Per Member-Coop. Program . . . . .         | 8.85            |
| Per Member-All Missions . . . . .          | 19.23           |
| Baptisms . . . . .                         | 518.00          |
| Church Membership . . . . .                | 25,700.00       |
| Sunday School Enrollment . . . . .         | 18,883.00       |
| Training Unions . . . . .                  | 59.00           |
| Training Union Enrollment . . . . .        | 4,720.00        |
| Music Ministry Enrollment . . . . .        | 3,797.00        |
| Vacation Bible Schools . . . . .           | 63.00           |
| Vacation Bible School Enrollment . . . . . | 6,251.00        |
| Pastor's Salaries . . . . .                | 367,347.00      |
| Property Values . . . . .                  | 11,718,250.00   |

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers who compose this 119th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express to our host churches, Bethlehem and Patterson Springs, their pastors, their group of churches, and a helpful group of workers, our appreciation for their graciousness and many acts of kindness to us during the occasion of our meeting.
2. Express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the planning and preparation of an excellent program; and to all program personnel for providing information and inspiration for those in attendance.
3. Commend our Moderator, James Stamey, for the fine spirit in which he has guided us through the 119th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
4. Express our appreciation to the retiring officers of our Association for their work, and covenant to pray for those who have been elected to lead us this associational year.
5. Press on in our churches toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Paul Lancaster  
Mrs. Lee Allen  
James Rice, Chairman

## MEMORIALS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Irene Reynolds.  
BETHANY: Mr. R. H. Ponder, (Deacon), Mr. Hoyle Moss.

BETHEL: Mr. Carl Ernest, Mr. Dewey Howell, Mr. Jerry Hoyle, Mr. Tom Humphries, Mr. Tom Leigh, Mr. Kelly Nanny, Mrs. John Page, Mr. Joe Traylor, Mr. R. J. Wood, Mrs. Eva Hamrick, Mr. Elsie Grigg.

BEAVER DAM: Mr. R. W. McCurry (Deacon), Mr. Carl Padgett, Mrs. Carl Padgett.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. R. F. Elam.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Ladd W. Hamrick, Mr. F. B. Hamrick, Mr. Colros Blanton, Mr. Stephen Morrissett (Deacon), Mr. Grady Blanton, Mr. A. Harold Hamrick.

BUFFALO: Mr. Walter Kale (Deacon), Mrs. Buren Dedmon, Mrs. James Gray, Mrs. E. C. Phillips.

CALVARY: Mrs. J. A. Bridges, Mrs. Broadus Arrowood, Mr. Lewis Dobbins, Mr. George Gaskey, Mrs. Will Griffin, Miss Pattie Hardin, Mr. Crown Lynn, Mr. Barney Stone, Mrs. Grady Tessineer.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. Michael Bradley.

CASAR: Mr. Edward Buff, Mr. Rance Smith, Mrs. Iva Mauney.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. Robert Padgett, Sr., Mr. Wilbur Roberts, Mrs. J. O. Talbert.

COMMUNITY: Mr. Brownlo Head.

DAVID: Mr. Tilden Ledford, Mr. Hughlon Stroupe, Mrs. John Griggs.

DOUBLE SHOALS: None.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. C. O. Lee, Mr. Carl Pruett, Mrs. O. C. Tomms.

DOVER: Mrs. J. M. McCraw, Mr. Joel McCraw, Mrs. B. E. Price, Mr. E. E. Hensley.

EASTSIDE, K. M.: None.

EASTSIDE, S: Mr. J. F. Alexander, Mrs. W. R. Paige, Mrs. T. H. Upton, Mr. Charlie Lail, Mr. Robert Jenkins, Mr. Webb Barnette, Mrs. J. S. Watts.

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Bryan Poston, Rev. H. E. Waldrop, Randy Wall, Miss Bessie Roberts, Mr. O'Neil Bridges, Mrs. V. O. Cline, Mr. McBride Poston.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None

EMMANUEL: None  
Miss Bessis Champion, Mr. Garfield Howard

FALLSTON: Miss Martha S. Royster, Mrs. Kate Stroup, Mr. Grover Ledbetter, Mrs. O. J. Fortenburry.

FLINT HILL: Mr. Claude Anthony, Mr. D. L. Putnam, Mr. A. H. Martin, Mr. Max Davis, Mr. Aden Humphries.

GROVER, FIRST: Mr. B. F. Bird (Deacon), Mr. W. B. Turner (Deacon), Mr. E. A. Hambright, Mr. J. B. Ellis (Deacon), Mr. Harold Evans.

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Mary Roberson.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Heyward Brooks, Mr. Harold Crawford, Mr. W. H. Houser, Mrs. W. G. Hughes, Mrs. Ed Hord, Mr. Andrew Jenkins, Mr. J. D. Hord, Mr. J. P. Styers.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: None

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Mr. Eugene Barrett, Mr. Robert Styers, Mrs. Lena Goforth, Mrs. Maggie G. Brown.

LATTIMORE: Mrs. W. G. Grigg, Walter Jones, Mrs. Amos Cooper, J. B. Lattimore, Flay Ellis.

LAWDALE: Mr. Buford C. Wright.

LILY MEMORIAL: None

LOVE VALLEY: None

MACEDONIA: Mrs. John Cloninger, Mrs. Kossie Wright, Mrs. Joe Foster.

MIDVIEW: Mrs. Herbert Boheler (Deacon), Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Mr. Walker Arrowood.

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Margaret Hill.

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Miss Kay Ruppe.

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Ruby H. Lattimore, Mrs. Mary D. Grigg.

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Carl Michael Smith, Mr. Sam Peterson, Mr. Claude Camp, Mr. Fred Crofts.

NEW CAMP CREEK: None.

NEW HOPE: Mr. R. L. Wylie, Mrs. James Lee Earl, Mrs. Lunie McSwain, Mr. C. L. Hammett, Mr. Don Davis, Mr. Claude Lee Lavender, Mrs. Pearl Glenn.

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. E. G. Clark, Mrs. Joe Whitesides.  
 NORMAN'S GROVE: None.  
 OAK GROVE: Mr. K. B. Ledford, Mrs. Bessie Champion, Mrs. Maggie B. Ledford,  
 Mrs. Ellen L. Lovelace.  
 OAK VIEW: Mr. Furman Anderson.  
 PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Robert Larry Dellinger, Mr. Donald Henderson.  
 PATTERSON SPRINGS: None.  
 PEACH STREET: None.  
 PIEDMONT: Mr. Garfield Howard, Mr. George Shipman, Mrs. Lena Goforth.  
 PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Ray Ramsey (Deacon).  
 PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. James Costner, Mrs. Myrtle Grayson, Mrs. Valine Hoyle,  
 Mr. Worth Hoyle, Odus Ledford, Mr. Luther Sellers, Mr. Morris Williams, Mr.  
 John A. Wright.  
 PLEASANT HILL: Mr. W. H. Hendrick, Mrs. Elsie Roberts, Mrs. Rebecca Dover.  
 PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. P. C. Blanton (Deacon), Mrs. Mattie Jones.  
 POLKVILLE: Mr. John Hunt, Mrs. George Beaver, Mr. Lonnie Scruggs, Mr. J. V.  
 Swink.  
 POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Tom Owensby, Mr. L. E. Hamrick, Mrs. Geneva Wheelus,  
 Mr. James DeBrew (Deacon), Mrs. Corene Blanton, Mrs. Buford Hamrick.  
 PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None.  
 ROSS GROVE: Mr. James Dixon.  
 SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Glenn Holland, Mr. Joel Williams, Mrs. C. C. Walker, Mrs.  
 Johnnie Hayes, Mr. W. B. Petty (Deacon), Mr. D. C. Crowder, Mrs. Daither  
 Humphries.  
 SHELBY, FIRST: Mr. Worth Branton (Deacon), Mrs. A. P. Poston, Mrs. G. L.  
 Bridges, Mr. C. A. Doggett, Mrs. Richard L. Shelton, Mrs. John Norman, Mrs.  
 Hazel McCraw Mahanes, Mr. H. Ralph Royster, Mrs. O. Max Gardner, Mrs. E. W.  
 Gibbs, Mr. Robert S. Jenkins, Sr. (Deacon), Mr. M. R. Weathers, Mr. Thomas B.  
 Hamrick, Mrs. C. F. Leonard, Mrs. C. R. Gibson, Mrs. Keith Moss, Mrs. Baxter  
 Kirkpatrick, Mr. Leland Jones, Mr. Grover Green, Mr. W. G. Pendleton.  
 SHELBY, SECOND: Mrs. E. D. Jones, Mr. Plato Williams, Mrs. Eary Childers, Mr.  
 Archie Hardin.  
 TEMPLE (KM): Mr. Robert Peterson.  
 UNION: Mr. Burgin L. Grigg, Mr. Hubert Hamrick, Mrs. Frank Grigg, Mr. Norman  
 Mauney.  
 VICTORY: None.  
 WACO: None.  
 WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Clyde Putnam.  
 WESTOVER: Mrs. Bill Morgan.  
 WESTVIEW: Mr. Michael Ward.  
 ZION: Mrs. Lowell Yarborough, Mr. Scott Doster.  
 ZOAR: Mrs. J. C. Whisnant, Mr. L. H. Henson, Mr. Buford Ware, Mr. Henry Bolton,  
 Mrs. M. B. Landers, Mr. Gladys S. Phillips, Mrs. Blanchard Jarrett.

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Bought new pews and carpet.  
 BETHANY: Installed new heating unit.  
 BETHLEHEM: Held dedication - - debt retirement.  
 BOILING SPRINGS: Held first service in new church building August 31.  
 BUFFALO: Paid off note on Educational Building; installed air conditioning in  
 auditorium.  
 CALVARY: Called Rev. W. Wilson Payne as pastor. His ministry began April, 1969.  
 CARPENTER'S GROVE: Installed new Allen organ.  
 COMMUNITY: Built in front of church and installed water cooler.

DAVID: Dedicated new activities building.  
 DOUBLE SHOALS: Called Rev. Fred D. McGehee as pastor in February.  
 DOUBLE SPRINGS: Paid church debt, note burned 4/6/69.  
 EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Called Rev. Harry D. Vance as pastor, May 10, 1969.  
 ELIZABETH: Constructing new educational building at a cost of \$240,000.00.  
 ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Rev. A. M. Martin resigned as pastor, May 1, called Rev. Norris Davis as supply pastor, June 1, 1969.  
 FAITH: Purchased new organ.  
 FALLSTON: Ordained Mr. Jean Elliott as deacon.  
 GROVER, FIRST: Purchased additional property and began construction of a new auditorium.  
 HIGHLAND: Renovated sanctuary, air conditioned, added new nursery space, built lighted steeple, held dedication.  
 KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Licensed Mr. Charles Sparks to the ministry.  
 LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, III, called as pastor; put new roof on Sanctuary and original part of Educational Department.  
 LAWNDALE: Called Rev. Wayne Dixon as pastor, May 11; supporting fulltime missionary, Rev Wayne Sorrels.  
 LOVE VALLEY: Observed pastor's 25th year as pastor.  
 NEW BETHEL: A trust fund of \$1000 was set up in memory of Mrs. Kate Wray Elam, the proceeds to be transmitted by church to Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon Offerings.  
 NEW BUFFALO: Brick veneered church and remodeled the Sanctuary.  
 NEW HOPE: .Converted recreation area of basement into Sunday School rooms, offices, and choir room. Rev. Joel Jenkins resigned as pastor, called Rev. C. C. Crow as Interim Pastor.  
 PLAINS VIEW: Constructed bathrooms, paid off church debt, broke ground for new parsonage.  
 PLEASANT GROVE: Revised church roll, eliminating 56 names. These had died or joined other churches.  
 POPLAR SPRINGS: In April construction was begun on new building, sanctuary and additional educational space; building to cost \$291,795. Completion is set for April, 1970.  
 PUTNAM MEMORIAL: In September Putnam Memorial established its own Home Mission Board. Now have six missionaries appointed and serving on church field, and one volunteer awaiting orientation.  
 ROSS GROVE: Moved into new educational building August 17.  
 SHELBY, FIRST: Called Rev. Gene L. Watterson as pastor in July.  
 WACO: Paid of \$25,000 note. Money was borrowed Oct., '63 to remodel, re-decorate and air-condition church.  
 WALLACE GROVE: Graded and sowed cemetery; gravelled driveway.  
 WESTOVER: Dedicated new piano and new sign; ordained M. H. Davis as minister.  
 WESTVIEW: Employed Mrs. Jerry Bumbaugh as part-time Youth Director.  
 ZION: Build new Educational Building, built ball field, organized youth group, accepted ministerial student from Gardner-Webb to observe church work and help in many ways.  
 ZOAR: Rev. L. M. Tenery resigned May 11. May 4 church honored him and Mrs. Tenery at reception. Rev. S. L. Lamm served as Interim Pastor. Renovated and redecorated pastorium. Rev. Dan Jolley was called as pastor. His ministry began September 14.

# CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

## Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

## Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

## Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

## Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

## Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

## Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director,



Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Annual Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

## Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

## Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1) the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-Officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by this constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April and July; on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A. M.

## Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

- (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
- (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
- (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
- (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
- (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
- (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
- (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
- (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
- (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
- (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
- (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
- (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
- (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
- (14) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

- B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).
- Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
- (1) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
  - (2) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

## Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

## BY-LAWS

### By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

### By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

### By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preachers, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an Exofficio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

### By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed

program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

**Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1) of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

**Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

**Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE**, composed of three members with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

**Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE**, composed of 3 members with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

**Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE**, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various department of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

**Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**, composed of 3 members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

**Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE**, composed of 3 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

**Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School director, Training Union Director, WMU

Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

#### By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

#### By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until termination and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2: The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors, and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

#### By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

#### By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

#### By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.  
By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1969

1. An organ prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey as messengers from the various churches gathered in Bethlehem Baptist Church for the 119th Annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. John Simone, minister of music at Dover, led the assembly in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
3. The opening prayer was led by the Rev. Joseph Sanders, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby.
4. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Bethlehem Church, welcomed the messengers on behalf of the Grover Group of Churches.
5. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, moved "that those now registering, together with those who will register, be elected to constitute the 119th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and carried.
6. Rev. B. J. Traywick, pastor at Zion, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the printed programs; this motion carried.
7. The Moderator, Rev. James Stamey, Elizabeth, appointed the Committee on Committees and the Committee on Place and Preacher as they appear elsewhere in this volume.
8. Rev. Frank Shirley, Temple, gave the report of the Constitution Committee. Messengers had been handed a copy of the recommended changes as they entered the sanctuary. A motion was made by Rev. Robert Mann, Kings Mountain, First, that election of officers take place on the first day of the Annual Session rather than the last day as there are more laymen present. It was cited that this would require a change of constitution, but since it was being presented on the first day it could be voted on the second day. Motion was seconded and it carried. This would be voted on along with those changes on the printed sheet on the second day of the meeting.
9. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's Report. He reported there has been some progress on the writing of the Associational History. His report was adopted.
10. Rev. C. O. Greene gave the Superintendent of Missions' Message. In his message he reported on what our Association has been doing during his ten years as Superintendent; what it is doing; and what we plan to do in the future.
11. John Simone led the group in singing "To God Be the Glory" with Mrs. E. T. Bailey accompanying at the organ.
12. The Moderator gave a special welcome to the following new pastors and ministers of music and education who had come into our Association since last year: Rev. Wilson Payne, Calvary; Rev. Harry Vance, Eastside; Kings Mountain; Rev. Robert Hicklin, Faith; Rev. Ed Brown, Flint Hill; Rev. James Wall, Lattimore; Rev. Wayne Dixon, Lawndale; Rev. John Frazier, Midview; Rev. John Edwards, Mull's Memorial; Rev. Charles Propst, Pleasant Hill; and Rev. Gene Watterson, First Baptist, Shelby. Visitors were recognized at this time.
13. Mr. W. C. Lamb of the Department of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention spoke on "Shaping the '70's." He said that every mission dollar is vitally important; that the gospel is desperately needed in North Carolina.

14. John Simone led the group in singing "Christ Receiveth Sinful Men."
15. Rev. William J. Yeaman, Jr., Westview, brought the Inspirational Message using the thought of Spiritual Exercise. Using I Timothy 4:7-8, he brought out the fact that not enough time is spent in spiritual exercise.
16. Rev. Yeaman led the closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1969

17. Mrs. E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers gathered at Patterson Springs for the second day of the Annual Session.
18. Robert Decker, minister of music at Elizabeth, led the group in singing "Ye Servants of God."
19. Rev. John Edwards, Mull's Memorial, led the opening prayer.
20. Vice-Moderator Russell Fitts recognized Mr. Joseph Cabaniss who gave the report of the General Board and the treasurer's report. Copies of these reports are found elsewhere in this volume.
21. Rev. Cline Borders, Interim Pastor at Patterson Springs, welcomed the messengers to Patterson Springs Church and made announcements about lunch.
22. Rev. Wilson Harmon, Waco, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. An invitation has been received from Elizabeth for both sessions of the Annual meeting, 1970. Also, the preachers will be: Inspirational, Rev. Cline Borders; Doctrinal, Rev. James Wilder; and Missionary, Rev. J. E. Bishop; Alternate, Rev. Gene Watterson. Motion was made that the 1970 Sessions be held at Elizabeth; it was seconded and it carried.

23. The Committee on Nominations report was made by Rev. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs. The text of that report is found elsewhere in this volume. It was adopted.

24. Committee on Enrollment, Joseph Cabaniss, Chairman, reported on attendance.
25. Bob Decker led the group in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name."
26. Rev. Dale Clark, Sandy Plains, brought the Doctrinal Message, taking as his text I Peter 1:13. He said we need a new vision of a Holy God; ours has become distorted.

27. Moderator Stamey called for the report of the Constitution Committee. Rev. Frank Shirley gave the report, those on the printed sheet and those brought last night concerning the election of officers. Those on the printed sheet were adopted. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Double Springs, made a substitute motion to the one made at the evening session, that the order of business for election of officers be placed in the morning session the second day rather than the afternoon session. Motion carried.

28. State Convention reports were presented. Those bringing reports were: Christian Literature, Marse Grant; and Cooperative Program, Carlos Young. Horace Barefoot brought greetings from the Children's Homes.

29. Bob Decker led the congregation in a medley of hymns. Mr. Decker then brought special music, "Singing I Go Along Life's Road."

30. Mr. M. Thomas Starkes spoke on "The Church and Our World." He brought greetings from the Home Mission Board, its staff members and nearly 2400 missionaries in 31 states. Taking his text from Revelation 3:1-3 he said we must reactivate Christian concern and wake men up, recapture the New Testament sense of urgency.

31. Closing prayer led by Rev. Wilson Payne, Calvary.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 22, 1969

32. Organ prelude by Mrs. E. T. Bailey.
33. Mr. Allen Jolley, Minister of music, Kings Mountain, First, led the group in singing "He Leadeth Me."
34. Rev. Charles Propst, Pleasant Hill, led the opening prayer.
35. The Moderator introduced Dr. E. E. Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, who gave a report on Christian Education. He said we're proud of the work



we're doing, but fearful of the dangers lying ahead; that we must not turn our backs on Christian Education.

36. Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., Double Shoals, gave the Committee on Committees report and it was adopted.

37. Organizational reports were given as follows: Sunday School, Rev. Fred McGehee; Training Union, Rev. Fred McGehee; WMU, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter; Music, Mr. Allen Jolley. These were adopted as found elsewhere in this volume.

38. Rev. James Rice, Churchill Drive, gave the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The full text of that report is found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Rice also thanked the people for their support of Michael Remy, the student at Gardner-Webb College from Haiti.

39. Mr. Allen Jolley led the group in singing "Love Lifted Me."

40. Rev. C. O. Greene led in a Grassroots Survey of some of the priority objectives the Southern Baptist Convention Long-Range Planning Committee feels will be the major concern of the churches during the 1973-79 period. These objectives if approved will guide the personnel of the SBC, state conventions, and associations in planning special materials and projects.

41. Allen Jolley led a hymn of praise "He Lives."

42. Rev. Harold Threatt, Putnam Memorial, brought the Missionary Message, saying all Christians are missionaries. He gave us this thought to carry with us: "If you were arrested for being a Christian, would there be enough evidence to convict you?"

43. In the election of Officers, Wilson Harmon made a motion that Rev. James Stamey be re-elected Moderator: W. V. Tarlton, Ross Grove, seconded the motion. Rev. C. O. Greene presided and Mr. Stamey was re-elected. C. A. Kirby, Jr., nominated Russell Fitts as Vice-Moderator, there was a motion and second to close nominations and elect by acclamation. It carried. Roland Leath, Shelby, First, nominated Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer; motion and second to close and elect by acclamation. Motion carried.

44. Mr. Horace Eason, Shelby, First, conducted a brief memorial service in memory of those who have expired during the year. He read the names of ministers and deacons. A complete list is found elsewhere in this volume. Mr. Van Ramsey sang "Sunrise Tomorrow."

45. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave a final report on attendance. Messengers registered 348; alternates, visitors and others 132; total attendance 480. Meeting was adjourned with prayer.

## HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"Forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a declaration of those things which are most surely believed among us . . ." (Luke 1:1).

This annual report from your Historical Committee will be about the book we plan to write, a history of the first 120 years of the King's Mountain Association. We have had two full committee meetings this year making plans for various aspects of this book. Some assignments have been made and much material is being gathered. We hope all member churches will insist that their historians and church clerks or the church history committee gather material and write their own church history as closely as possible after the outline recommended by the Southern Baptist Historical Commission. These outlines have been furnished by your Historical Committee for all the churches.

Financially, we are doing only fairly well with approximately \$1,500 being paid in through September 30, with the expenses to date amounting to \$294.59. Our committee would urge each church to follow the Associational plan and provide for us ten cents per member for two years; that is, ten cents for the year just past, and ten cents for the coming year, 69-70. This will give us a nest egg of approximately

\$5,000. We hope to have a prepublication sale of the book and plans for us will be outlined during the coming year.

Church histories have been received from Boiling Springs, Carpenter's Grove, Faith, Zion and a new history of the First Baptist Church of Shelby will soon be in print.

Each church will soon be given a history time table to go by which will indicate the type of materials, sketches, photographs, minutes, and other sources which the Association's committee will need to incorporate in the book. We will have to have all of this material by at least June 30, 1970 to have the book ready by the end of the year.

W. W. Washburn

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

In the fall the Associational Training Union workers participated with the Sunday School in planning the group training school, and planned the "M" night in December in which 375 people participated.

In the spring your Junior Worker, Mr. Don Roberts, was especially active in promoting the Junior memory contest, visiting every church which gave him the opportunity; and explaining this fine program. A team of workers provided a one night workshop for the Putnam Memorial Baptist Church of Shelby.

The major limitations to the helpfulness of the association to the churches is the unwillingness of many leaders to send information about workers to the associational office where it can be used to channel offers for help, and ideas directly to those who need them. I sincerely hope each church will resolve immediately to send to the associational office a complete list of all workers in each organization.

My sincere thanks go to the fine people who worked with me last year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert L. Lamb

## BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of the Biblical Recorder. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the Recorder is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the Recorder has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark - - an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the Recorder gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The Recorder should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marse Grant, Editor

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

We nominate the following persons for the positions indicated in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year 1969-70

|                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Sunday School Superintendent  | Rev. Harold Threatt    |
| Training Union Director       | E. H. Sessom           |
| Brotherhood Director          | John Hendricks         |
| Librarian                     | Mrs. Ruby Erwin        |
| Organist                      | Mrs. E. T. Bailey      |
| Historian                     | Dr. Wyan Washburn      |
| Music Director                | Van Ramsey             |
| Trustee                       | L. T. Hamrick          |
| Auditor                       | Hamrick & Redding      |
| Institutional Representatives |                        |
| Children's Homes              | Rev. Russell Fitts     |
| Baptist Homes for Aging       | Mr. Walter Davis       |
| Baptist Hospital              | Dr. John Hamrick       |
| Baptist Colleges              | Dr. Eugene Poston      |
| World Missions                | Rev. Oscar Funderburke |
| Annuity Board                 | Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff |
| Christian Literature          | Rev. Tom Bray          |
| Cooperative Program           | Carlos Young           |
|                               | Respectfully submitted |
|                               | Paul Wilson            |
|                               | Willard Boyles         |
|                               | B. H. Hopper           |
|                               | Jack Dover             |
|                               | E. C. Willingham       |
|                               | Max Linnens, Chairman  |

## PROGRAM FOR THE 119th ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday evening - October 21, Bethlehem Baptist Church

- 7:00 Hymn of Praise  
Prayer . . . . . Rev. Wilson Payne
- 7:05 Organization  
Report on Order of Business  
Appointment of Committees
- 7:15 Report of Constitutional Committee . . . . . Rev. Frank Shirley
- 7:20 Historian's Report . . . . . Dr. Wyan Washburn
- 7:30 Superintendent of Missions' Message . . . . . Rev. C. O. Greene
- 7:45 Hymn  
Welcome to New Ministers, Ministers of Music and Education,  
Recognition of Visitors, Announcements and Miscellaneous  
Business.
- 8:00 "Shaping the '70's" . . . . . Mr. W. C. Lamb
- 8:35 Special Music. . . . . Mr. Van Ramsey
- 8:45 Inspirational Message . . . . . Rev. W. J. Yeamen, Jr.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING: October 22 - - Patterson Springs Baptist Church

- 9:30 Hymn of Praise  
Prayer . . . . . Rev. John Edwards
- 9:35 General Board Report
- 9:50 Business and Announcements  
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher  
Report of Committee on Nominations  
Report of Committee on Enrollment
- 10:05 Hymn
- 10:10 Doctrinal Message . . . . . Rev. Dale Clark
- 10:35 Consideration of Report of Constitution Revision  
Committee . . . . . Rev. Frank Shirley
- 10:40 State Convention Reports:  
Church Music . . . . . Rev. Joseph Stroud  
Christian Literature . . . . . Mr. Marse Grant  
Cooperative Program . . . . . Mr. Carlos Young
- 11:25 Hymn
- 11:30 Special Music . . . . . Mr. Van Ramsey
- 11:35 "The Church and Our World" . . . . . Mr. M. Thomas Starkes
- 12:00 Adjournment

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 1:00 Hymn of Praise  
Prayer . . . . . Rev. Charles Propst
- 1:05 Christian Education . . . . . Dr. E. E. Poston  
President, Gardner-Webb College
- 1:25 Miscellaneous Business
- 1:35 Organizational Reports:  
Sunday School . . . . . Rev. Harold Threatt  
Training Union . . . . . Dr. Robert Lamb  
Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. John Washburn, Jr.  
W. M. U. . . . . Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter  
Music . . . . . Mr. Van Ramsey
- 2:00 Report of Committee on Resolutions . . . . . Rev. James Rice
- 2:10 Hymn
- 2:15 Grassroots Survey . . . . . Rev. Harold Threatt
- 2:35 Missionary Message . . . . .
- 3:00 Election of Officers . . . . . Mr. Horace Easom
- 3:15 Memorials . . . . .
- 3:25 Adjournment

## ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to provide excellent service to our churches and pastors. During the years when the pastor is still in the active ministry the Board provides for health coverage and for disability benefits. After retirement those who have participated in the plan receive a monthly check to help meet the needs of those difficult years when income is greatly reduced. Many men would no doubt be on the welfare rolls if this service did not exist.

A new program, called the Group Insurance plan, begins October 1, 1969 and provides a broader coverage than the Life Benefit Plan which has been in existence since 1964. This plan came about because the Board has consistently tried to increase benefits with the changing economic conditions of the times. The Board's executive secretary summed up this basic philosophy when he said, "The basic philosophy of our Board is to provide programs that will partially replace income for a minister, church or denominational employe when his earnings cease because of retirement, disability or death."

The following are excerpts from the Board's publication, THE YEARS AHEAD, give some indication of the provisions of the new plan.

"This New Plan succeeds the Life Benefit Plan offered since 1964. Members of the Life Benefit Plan will have an option of remaining in it or transferring to the New Plan.

The new Group Insurance Plan has two separate schedules of benefits.

Schedule I benefits parallel the coverage provided in the Life Benefit Plan except benefits do not decrease until age 65.

Schedule II provides benefits from \$5,000 to \$60,000, depending on the participant's annual earnings. Both schedules have provision for accidental death and dismemberment as well as providing for some continuation of some life coverage after age 65. In addition, both schedules provide Dependent Life Insurance benefits for spouse and all children, age 14 days to 23 years.

Another extremely important benefit Long-Term Disability Income Protection. The disability benefit pays 60 percent of a participant's monthly earnings (70 percent, if dependent Social Security is involved) to age 65 with \$1,000 a month maximum.

Any minister or denominational employe may join the Group Insurance Plan when it initially opens without a medical examination or other evidence of good health required. This applies to any member of the Life Benefit Plan who wishes to transfer.

The total cost per month for the employe Group Life and Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance and the Dependent Group Life Insurance is:

\$0.70 per \$1,000 of Employe Group Life Insurance

\$0.60 per \$100 of monthly earnings for Long-Term Disability Income Benefits.

Applications will be accepted through November 30, 1969, for the Health Benefit Plan and coverage will begin January 1, 1970. The Plan pays full cost of a semi-private room regardless of the amount. It also provides hospital, surgical and major medical benefits."

The Association would urge all pastors and churches to investigate the benefits offered in all the plans offered by the Annuity Board. We believe this is a wise investment.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. P. Biggerstaff

## WORLD MISSIONS REPORT — STATE — HOME — FOREIGN

Jesus told his disciples that "the field is the World." We are to "go into all the World" - "preach the gospel to all creatures" - - "make disciples of all nations" "baptize them" (all) - "Teach them" (all) - "to observe all things" that Christ comanded - for Our Lord has "all power" in Heaven and Earth - and He has

promised to "be with us all-ways even unto the end of all-time."

That we may the better implement the carrying out of this great commission of Christ Baptists have three phases - State, Home and Foreign Missions: - these do not work separate and apart, but supplement and complement each other.

Our State supports twenty-plus different objects. 66.66% of every dollar that goes through the Cooperative Program to World Missions remains here in our State for the promotion of State Missions.

Last Year, Southern Baptists gave 46¢ per member, on the average, to Home Missions through the Cooperative Program, 41¢ through the Annie Armstrong Offering, and 5¢ through other sources for a total of 92¢ per member. On the average, it took 36 SBC members to produce \$.01 for each of the 3,282 missionaries (including 897 summer workers). Each home missionary (including the 897 summer workers), on the average, represents 3,453 Southern Baptists. There were 20 professions of faith, 166 scripture portions and/or tracts distributed, and 50 sermons and addresses delivered in the field per missionary last year (including the 897 summer workers).

Each Foreign Missionary, on the average, represents 4,779 Southern Baptists. There were 258 church members in the field and 21 persons were baptized per foreign missionary last year.

Southern Baptists gave \$1.15 per member, on the average, to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program, \$1.29 through the Lottie Moon Offering, and \$.18 through other sources for a total of \$2.62 per member last year. On the average, it took 9 SBC members to produce \$.01 for each of the 2,371 foreign missionaries.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Oscar Funderburke,  
World Missions Representative

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

October 31 will complete 10 years of service as your Superintendent of Missions. They have been busy years as a few figures will show. In these 10 years I've spoken more than 2000 times, had more than 7500 personal conferences, attended about 3500 meetings, had about 400 persons join various churches at services I conducted, and have driven more than a quarter of a million miles. Consider the background of reading, studying, planning, and promoting which these figures represent and the effort seems prodigious. Yet, for the most part they have been happy years marred only by about three months sick leave.

These ten years have been years of crisis and change. Cleveland County has just about completed its transition from an agricultural to an industrial county. We had 14 high schools in the county 10 years ago; we now have 4. The Vietnam war has taken its toll in more ways than one. Affluence is on every hand; money and leisure time have combined, along with these other influences, to deeply affect the life and worship of all our people.

While these years have brought crisis and change they also offer us great opportunities for the decade of the '70's. Our churches will be changing drastically many of the "Old ways" as we seek to meet the needs of our world. New grading systems, new curriculum, new church study courses, new methods, and new approaches will be our lot as we seek to seize the opportunities of the '70's. Your Superintendent of Missions, Mrs. Mae Petty, the office associate, and about 200 volunteer workers will seek to inform you of these changes, interpret them for you, and help you in any way we can in achieving the primary concern of the church, that of helping people to find in our lovely Christ the answer for their need.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. O. Greene

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Lord has greatly blessed us as we worked in W. M. U. this year. Although we may not see the visible results we'd like to see, we must remember that "God gives the increase."

Early in October, 1968 we held a leadership conference in preparation for the new year. In March of this year our leadership courses were taught with around 100 ladies receiving leadership cards.

The W. M. S. held an associational prayer retreat in August and the response was very gratifying.

Our WMU Council has had many hours of fine Christian fellowship as we worked together.

Thank you, Pastors, Women of WMU throughout the Association, and especially Mr. Greene and Mrs. Petty for your help and the support and cooperation you have given us.

Our prayers will be for all the WMU organizations and we ask you to continue to pray daily for us throughout the year 1969-1970. If we can be of help to you in any way, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Elizabeth Baptist Church was host to the Associational Central Training School held November 4, 5 and 7 when six courses were offered. On December 10 there was a January Bible Study Clinic held at Mull's Memorial Church. A good number of pastors received instruction on Isaiah taught by Rev. W. C. McKinney. Others led the various age group conferences.

Dr. Julian Hopkins and Mr. Horace Easom were the conference leaders for a witnessing clinic held on January 21 at Second Baptist Church. This session proved to be very inspirational as well as practical as we prepared for participation in the Crusade of The Americas Revivals.

On March 11, Rev. Joel Jenkins, Associational VBS Superintendent, planned and directed the annual VBS Clinic held at Westview Baptist Church.

Appreciation is expressed to the associational officers and to those who assisted in the meetings.

All Sunday School forces should cooperate to the fullest with our new Superintendent, Rev. Harold Threatt, as we prepare for the challenge of the changes taking place for the 70's.

Respectfully,  
Roland Leath

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Two big steps have been taken during the past year that greatly enlarges the work of Baptist Children's Homes. The establishment of a new children's home in Western Carolina has become a reality. The new home near Waynesville will be called the Broyhill Home. Also, steps are being taken to provide a home for un-wed mothers at Asheville.

There are many plans whereby a local church can enter a personal relationship to one of our Baptist Homes. The church can become a clothing sponsor for a child or any number of children. Also, the church can provide holiday visits for a child who, otherwise, may not be able to spend a certain holiday away from the Children's Home where most of his time is spent during the year. Individuals may also become related to one or more children by providing a personal interest in the child. This plan will bless your church and your home in a wonderful way.

As the population grows and needs continue to grow, we trust there can be a special interest developed by individuals and churches in this ministry. Informed and understanding representatives will be happy to discuss any of these and other plans with you.

Of course, we would urge strong support through our regular church means of giving.

Respectfully Submitted  
Russell Fitts

## BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

Did you ever try to define beauty? Ask anyone for a definition and your answers will be many and varied. Beauty, we believe, must be experienced in order to define it properly. Mr. Morley said, "In every man's heart there is a secret nerve that answers to the vibrations of Beauty." A definition or formula cannot contain it, yet, for most of us Beauty in some form is almost continually present and all around us.

Lift your eyes a bit and there is the sky by day and the moon and stars by night or the sunrise or sunset and always the real handiwork of God in a beautiful landscape. Nature is our primary source of Beauty, with its changing seasons and ever renewing of the panorama around us. First there is Spring, the landscape is carpeted in green and embroidered in colorful flowers. Then comes the lush summer vegetation, followed by the rich golden harvest season when color is rampant over hills and valleys, with views rivaling the imagination of man. Winter too has Beauty to offer, the bare stripped trees silhouetted against the grey sky and many times the fluffy white carpet to hide any disfigurements.

Surely the God of such beauty would be pleased to see the place where His children meet to worship Him the most beautiful place in the community. Look at your meeting house and the grounds around it. Do they say to all who pass by that here is a group of Christians who love and worship a God of love and beauty. If not, why not?

Your director has served several groups this year. If he can help you with suggestions as to how to make your building and grounds "a thing of beauty, and a joy forever" please call on him.

Respectfully submitted,  
Hackett Wilson

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main sources of support for our ministry to the Aging - - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - - Resthaven, and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian



love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully  
Walter Davis

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Good reading produces knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. And out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptists work together in a Spiritual democracy. But democracy can live only as the people are properly informed, and inspired by the right kind of reading. The apostle Paul said: "Give attention to reading". And by that, he meant, Christian Literature.

If the printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets, the power of the Bible, is our "Secret Weapon", for this day and hour of world conditions, and in particular, in America. Never before have our news stands, TV viewings, magazines, and newspapers so cunningly devised such an array of attractive pornography. To meet this evil head-on, Baptists should seek larger distribution of our own Christian Literature among our people. Among other good, and excellent Christian literature, we have in North Carolina, the Biblical Recorder. Our convention was organized in 1830, three years later, 1833, the Biblical Recorder founded by Thomas Meredith. Now for 136 years this honorable Christian paper has served North Carolina Baptists well. And it has promoted the constitution of our Convention, which states: the main purpose is "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature". The present editor, Mr. J. Marse Grant, is upholding these principles in an admirable and commendable manner. The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. The price is minimum for the major information and inspiration you will get for the whole family. Let our pastors, church leaders and all our people give prayerful support to J. Marse Grant, and thank God, we have a man of his character and ability, for our Biblical Recorder Paper, editor.

In cooperation with the American Bible Society, Cleveland County Baptists have the opportunity now, to have a large part in getting The Word of God distributed to all parts of the world, in the native tongue of those countries. This institution is sound and true to The Word, and is worthy of our support. Put an amount in your church budget, and send it each month to our state secretary and treasure, Dr. Perry Crouch, Baptist Building Raleigh, N. C. Southern Baptists are one of the largest single contributors to the work of the American Bible Society. Ear mark your gift, "The American Bible Society" when you send it to Dr. Crouch.

T. W. Bray

## ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1969

By: C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

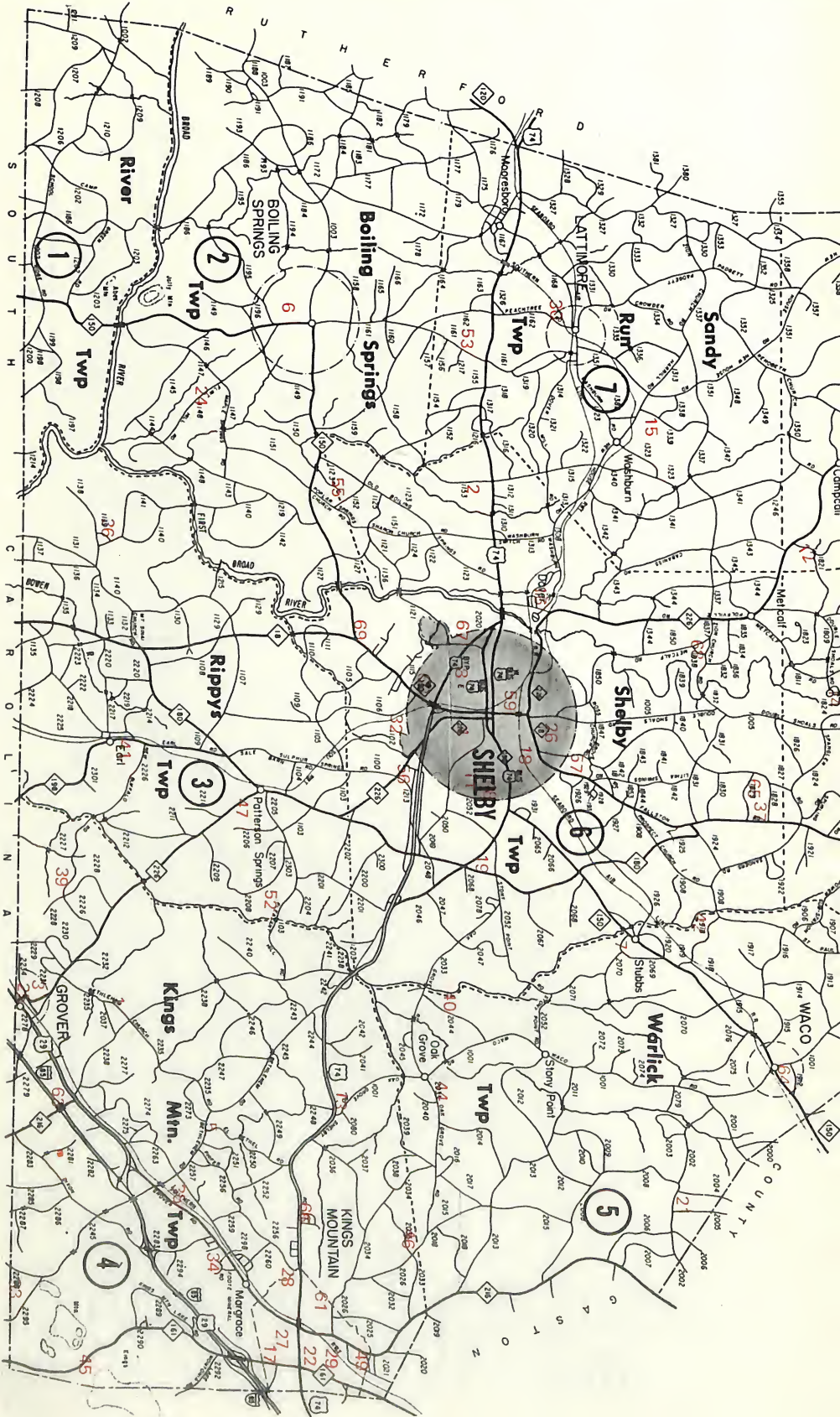
The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar (\$1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from \$350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from the clinics indicate that they were most successful.

## GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

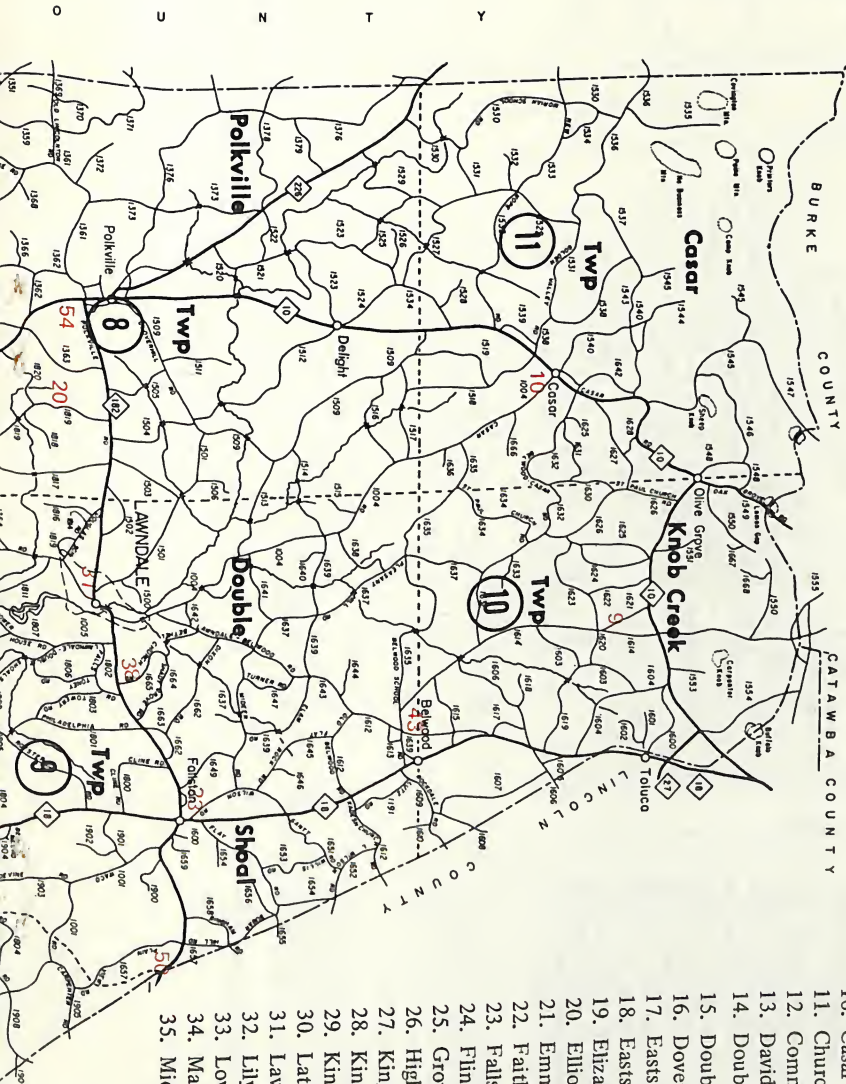
|                          |  |  |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| ALLEN MEMORIAL           | Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086             |  |
| BEAVER DAM               |  |  |
| BETHANY                  | Mr. Lane Dixon, Kings Mtn. 28086                           | Mr. Dwight Chapman, Grover 28073                           |
| BETHEL                   | Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150            | Mr. Darwin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview, Shelby 28150             |
| BETHLEHEM                | Mr. Homer Pheagins, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                  | Mr. Willis Harmon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                   |
| BOILING SPRINGS          |  |  |
| BUFFALO                  |  |  |
| CALVARY                  | Mrs. Hugh Lackey, R-1, Shelby 28150                        | Mrs. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150         |
| CARPENTERS GROVE         | Mrs. Bill Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090                      | Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090                    |
| CASAR                    | Mr. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020                            | Mr. C. A. Brittain, Casar 28020                            |
| CHURCHILL DRIVE          | Mr. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150         | Mr. W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150       |
| COMMUNITY                | Mr. Boyce Davis, 416 East Suttle St., Shelby 28150         |  |
| DAVID                    | Rev. N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                   | Mr. Perry McSwain, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                   |
| DOUBLE SHOALS            | Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150                   | Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090                     |
| DOUBLE SPRINGS           | Mr. F. E. Greene, R-4, Shelby 28150                        | Mr. G. G. Hamrick, R-4, Shelby 28150                       |
| DOVER                    | Mr. John Simmone, 332 Lee St., Shelby 28150                | Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150                  |
| EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN | Mr. O. E. Jolley, Kings Mtn. 28086                         | Mr. W. F. Lowrance, Kings Mtn. 28086                       |
| EASTSIDE, SHELBY         | Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150        | Mrs. Vance Jenkins, 701 Park Ave., Shelby 28150            |
| ELIZABETH                | Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby 28150                      | Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150 |
| ELLIOTT MEMORIAL         |  |  |
| EMMANUEL                 | Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021      | Mrs. Mary Ellen Stroud, R-2, Cherryville 28021             |
| FAITH                    |  |  |
| FALLSTON                 | Mr. Bob Cline, Fallston 28042                              | Mr. E. G. Spurling, Fallston 28042                         |
| FLINT HILL               | Mr. Crawford Long, R-2, Shelby 28150                       | Mr. Earl Patterson, R-2, Shelby 28150                      |
| GROVER, FIRST            | Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover 28073                            | Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Grover 28073                             |
| HIGHLAND                 |  |  |
| KINGS MOUNTAIN           | Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086 | Mrs. Odell Benton, R-2, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086          |
| KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST    | Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086     | Mr. Don Jones, 302 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086            |
| KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND   | Mr. O. R. Gladden, 117 McGinnis St., Kings Mtn. 28086      | Mr. B. R. Tate, 811 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086     |
| LATTIMORE                | Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Lattimore 28089                        | Rev. Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby 28150                       |
| LAWNDALE                 | Mrs. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090                 | Mrs. Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090                       |
| LILY MEMORIAL            | Mr. Gary Whisnant, 13 Forney St., Shelby 28150             |  |
| LOVE VALLEY              | Mrs. G. W. Melton, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                   |  |
| MACEDONIA                |  | Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                  |







1 In. = Approx. 4 Mi.



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchhill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Falston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar

MIDVIEW .....  
MOUNT SINAI .....  
MULLS MEMORIAL .....  
NEW BETHEL .....  
NEW BUFFALO .....  
NEW CAMP CREEK .....  
NEW HOPE .....  
NEW PROSPECT .....  
NORMAN'S GROVE .....  
OAK GROVE .....  
OAK VIEW .....  
PATTERSON GROVE .....  
PATTERSON SPRINGS .....  
PEACH STREET .....  
PIEDMONT .....  
PLAINS VIEW .....  
PLEASANT GROVE .....  
PLEASANT HILL .....  
PLEASANT RIDGE .....  
POLKVILLE .....  
POPULAR SPRINGS .....  
PUTNAM MEMORIAL .....  
ROSS GROVE .....  
SANDY PLAINS .....  
SHELBY, FIRST .....  
SHELBY, SECOND .....  
TEMPLE .....  
UNION .....  
VICTORY .....  
WACO .....  
WALLACE GROVE .....  
WESTOVER .....  
WESTVIEW .....  
ZION .....  
ZOAR .....

Mrs. Eisie Glenn, R-2, Box 390, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090 .....  
Mr. James Crofts, R-9, Box 6A, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. H. A. Hasklin, R-1, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038 .....  
Mrs. Jack Willis, R-3, Lawndale 28090 .....  
Mr. M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mr. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mr. Hugh Falls, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mr. Brack Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Randy Champion, R-2, Lawndale 28090 .....  
Mrs. Charles Propst, R-5, Box 492, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Yates Kendrick, R-6, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. W. Y. Horn, R-1, Lawndale 28090 .....  
Mrs. J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. E. B. Packard, R-3, Shelby 28150 .....  
Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Don Roberts, 607 Hamrick St., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mrs. H. H. Gold, R-5, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco 28169 .....  
Mrs. Warren Spruling, R-3, Lawndale 28090 .....  
Mr. G. C. Hord, R-1, Grover 28073 .....  
Mrs. Tom Grant .....  
Mr. J. H. Tulloh, R-2, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. Junis Gardner, R-2, Lawndale 28090 .....  
Mr. F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mrs. Carl Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mr. Grady Scism, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger, R-1, Grover 28073 .....  
Rev. Dean Coffey, Box 266, Fallston 28042 .....  
Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Box 445A, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Allen Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. Elmer Delozier, R-3, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. Daisy Shytte, Polkville 28136 .....  
Mrs. P. E. McSwain, R-2, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. Clyde Dover, Little Springs Rd., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. J. B. Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 606 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. T. F. Ware, Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086 .....  
Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. Elbert Scism, R-1, Shelby 28150 .....  
Rev. C. C. Crow, 765 Lowery St., Shelby 28150 .....  
Dr. E. L. Spivey, 3024 Delano, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150 .....  
Mrs. A. D. Davidson, R-6, Box 128, Shelby 28150 .....

We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

## TRUSTEE'S REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year.

George W. Hamrick

## GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1968, January, April and July, 1969. Reports and requests from the various Committees and organizations were received. In addition the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during this Associational year include:

- (1) Approved plans of publishing the History of our Association, including asking each church to provide 10¢ per member, per year for a two year period for financing \$10,000.00 of the publication cost.
- (2) Approved employment of Mrs. Bob Traywick on a part-time basis to assist the Historical Committee in the publication of the History.
- (3) Approved plans and encouraged participation in the "Crusade of The Americas."
- (4) Approved plans of our Churches participating with Gardner-Webb College by encouraging a ministerial student to visit in our Churches at a future designated date for the purpose of allowing the students to participate in the regular worship service.
- (5) Presented a resolution of appreciation to Mr. J. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, for his leadership in the opposition to Alcoholic beverages, specifically with the General Assembly in North Carolina.

Respectfully Submitted

Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk

## BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives of the King's Mountain Association agreed with Dr. Norman Vincent Peale that "To think happy thoughts, say happy things, put joy in peoples lives, the more surely we will keep our own spirits high."

We have tried to accomplish this by meeting in the homes of our members each month where we enjoyed wholesome fellowship and inspirational programs.

We meet on Thursday after the first Sunday, at 2:00 P. M., and we extend a cordial invitation to all new Ministers' wives in our Kings Mountain Association.

Respectfully Submitted

Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, President

## PASTORS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The Pastors' Conference of Kings Mountain Association held regular monthly meetings in Second Baptist Church, Shelby. The meetings of the conference were held during the months of September through May. Program personnel during the year were: The Joyful Noise of Gardner-Webb College; Mr. Dean Weaver, a Chalk artist; Mr. Dick Jensen of Station WFGW-FM; Rev. M. O. Owen; and Dr. Forrest Feezor. The programs were both informative and inspirational. A fellowship period preceded and followed the monthly meetings. These periods were enjoyed by all.

New officers elected to serve for the coming year are: President-Joseph Sanders; 1st Vice-President-Russell Fitts; 2nd Vice-President-W. C. McKinney; Secretary-Fred McGehee; Chorister-Harold Threatt; and Pianist-Dale Clark.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Mann

## GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE REPORT

R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees

E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

The 63rd year of service to the Baptists of North Carolina was a new beginning for Gardner-Webb College. Approximately three hundred juniors were enrolled, constituting the first junior class in the history of the college. The senior class will be started during the fall of 1970. The first four-year graduating class is scheduled for the spring of 1971.

There are 1460 students enrolled at Gardner-Webb for the 1969-70 school term. These students are led by 87 faculty and 46 administrative and staff members. 48 additional employees constitute the cafeteria and maintenance forces.

At the present time there are 26 faculty and administrative members who hold an earned doctorate. Seventeen others have three years beyond their Bachelor's degree. Eight others are on leave of absence working on their Doctorates. The college should be able to meet the standards of faculty training for a four-year college by the time of the first graduating class.

During the past school year 11,778 volumes were added to the Gardner-Webb College library. The trustees, the administration and the faculty are giving priority to the library. Christian trustees, Christian faculty members, Christian administrators, an ample supply of good books, and interested students make a Christian college.

A new organizational structure for the college was initiated this year. Divisions replaced departments as the primary units. The following organizational structure is in operation:

- I. Division of General Business
  1. Department of Business
  2. Department of Data Processing
- II. Division of Education and Psychology
  1. Department of Education
  2. Department of Psychology
- III. Division of Fine Arts
  1. Department of Art
  2. Department of Music
  3. Department of Theatre Arts and Speech
- IV. Division of Health Education and Physical Education
- V. Division of Languages and Literature
  1. Department of Ancient Languages and Literature
  2. Department of English Language and Literature
  3. Department of Modern Foreign Languages and Literature
- VI. Division of Mathematics and Natural Science
  1. Department of Biology, Chemistry and Geology
  2. Department of Mathematics and Physics
- VII. Division of Religious Studies
  1. Department of Religion
  2. Department of Religious Education
- VIII. Division of Social Science.
  1. Department of Associated Social Sciences
  2. Department of History

Gardner-Webb College lost one of her finest supporters this year. Mrs. O. Max Gardner, Sr. died January 16, 1969. Mrs. Gardner was a "First Lady" in every respect. She exemplified Christian dedication in every walk of life. Her influence will live forever.

At the present time there are 90 ministerial students enrolled at Gardner-Webb. There are 49 others preparing for full time Christian vocations. This past summer 24 of Gardner-Webb's students did summer mission work in North Carolina, California, Texas, New Jersey, Maryland, and Pennsylvania, working in various programs and in various positions. The Reverend Charles W. Freeman has developed an intern program on a trial basis with local pastors for the ministerial students.

During the past year the Endowment Funds have increased \$60,000 through bequests, gifts and savings. The plant assets increased \$437,000. At the present time the assets of the college are valued at \$8,230,000 (total of plant and endowment). The Endowment Fund is valued at \$1,940,000, including an irrevocable trust. As of June 30, 1969, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of \$1,055,000 to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte, North Carolina. This is being amortized at \$11,000 per month plus interest.

The college is entering a capital funds campaign January 1, 1970. The campaign is designed to assure accreditation as a senior college.

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

| CHURCH            | Mission<br>Fund | History<br>Account | CHURCH            | Mission<br>Fund    | History<br>Account |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Allen Memorial    | \$ 0            | \$ 0               | Mount Sinai       | \$ 100.00          | 0                  |
| Beaver Dam        | 500.00          | 0                  | Mull's Memorial   | 140.00             | 0                  |
| Bethany           | 50.00           | 28.00              | New Bethel        | 250.00             | 25.00              |
| Bethel            | 286.00          | 0                  | New Buffalo       | 100.00             | 0                  |
| Bethlehem         | 530.00          | 45.00              | New Camp Creek    | 10.00              | 0                  |
| Boiling Springs   | 800.00          | 97.50              | New Hope          | 400.00             | 45.00              |
| Buffalo           | 290.00          | 32.00              | New Prospect      | 020.00             | 0                  |
| Calvary           | 492.00          | 0                  | Norman's Grove    | 155.66             | 17.70              |
| Carpenter's Grove | 90.00           | 0                  | Oak Grove         | 208.00             | 80.00              |
| Casar             | 150.00          | 15.00              | Oak View          | 50.00              | 0                  |
| Churchill Drive   | 312.00          | 26.00              | Patterson Grove   | 265.00             | 0                  |
| Community         | 10.00           | 0                  | Patterson Springs | 200.00             | 0                  |
| David             | 174.00          | 23.00              | Peach Street      | 0                  | 0                  |
| Double Shoals     | 317.00          | 21.00              | Piedmont          | 616.15             | 20.00              |
| Double Springs    | 350.00          | 50.00              | Plains View       | 75.00              | 20.00              |
| Dover             | 750.00          | 60.00              | Pleasant Grove    | 337.92             | 42.70              |
| Eastside (KM)     | 0               | 0                  | Pleasant Hill     | 280.00             | 0                  |
| Eastside (S)      | 468.00          | 60.00              | Pleasant Ridge    | 332.00             | 37.00              |
| Elizabeth         | 712.63          | 86.00              | Polkville         | 74.81              | 28.60              |
| Elliott Memorial  | 0               | 0                  | Poplar Springs    | 400.00             | 43.00              |
| Emmanuel          | 151.17          | 0                  | Putnam Memorial   | 130.00             | 47.60              |
| Faith             | 112.00          | 17.00              | Ross Grove        | 250.00             | 28.50              |
| Fallston          | 300.00          | 0                  | Sandy Plains      | 240.00             | 0                  |
| Flint Hill        | 156.00          | 0                  | Shelby, First     | 2,000.00           | 200.00             |
| Grover First      | 461.15          | 25.10              | Shelby, Second    | 700.00             | 0                  |
| Highland          | 132.00          | 0                  | Temple            | 120.00             | 0                  |
| Kings Mountain    | 302.00          | 50.00              | Union             | 75.00              | 30.00              |
| KM First          | 450.00          | 0                  | Victory           | 10.00              | 0                  |
| KM Second         | 233.32          | 0                  | Waco              | 300.00             | 30.00              |
| Lattimore         | 300.00          | 27.00              | Wallace Grove     | 0                  | 0                  |
| Lawndale          | 300.00          | 20.00              | Westover          | 0                  | 0                  |
| Lily Memorial     | 175.00          | 0                  | Westview          | 1,066.94           | 80.00              |
| Love Valley       | 58.50           | 0                  | Zion              | 400.00             | 44.40              |
| Macedonia         | 110.00          | 0                  | Zoar              | 200.00             | 50.00              |
| Midview           | 0               | 0                  | <b>TOTAL</b>      | <b>\$19,208.75</b> | <b>\$1,552.10</b>  |

CHECKS RECEIVED AFTER SEPTEMBER 30 CREDITED TO

YEAR OF 1969-70

Joe E. Cabaniss, Treasurer



**KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
TREASURER'S REPORT**

**Receipts and Disbursements for the Year  
October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969**

**GENERAL FUND**

|  |             |                    |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| Balance on Hand, October 1, 1968 . . . . .       |             | \$ 2,718.01        |
| <b>RECEIPTS:</b>                                 |             |                    |
| General Mission Fund from Churches . . . . .     | \$19,208.75 |                    |
| Refunds - W. M. U. . . . .                       | 17.28       |                    |
| N. C. Sales Tax . . . . .                        | 48.45       |                    |
| Pleasant Ridge for basketball . . . . .          | 14.00       |                    |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> . . . . .                  |             | <b>\$19,288.48</b> |
| Total To Be Accounted For . . . . .              |             | <b>\$22,006.49</b> |
| <b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>                            |             |                    |
| <b>Salaries</b>                                  |             |                    |
| Superintendent (Salary & Housing) . . . . .      | \$ 7,500.00 |                    |
| Clerk-Treasurer . . . . .                        | 750.00      |                    |
| Secretary . . . . .                              | 3,240.00    |                    |
| <b>TOTAL SALARIES</b> . . . . .                  |             | <b>\$11,490.00</b> |
| <b>Promotional</b>                               |             |                    |
| W. M. U. . . . .                                 | \$ 24.08    |                    |
| Sunday School . . . . .                          | 23.44       |                    |
| Training Union . . . . .                         | 96.71       |                    |
| Brotherhood and R. A. . . . .                    | 215.25      |                    |
| Audio-visuals . . . . .                          | 26.00       |                    |
| Evangelism . . . . .                             | 32.32       |                    |
| Office Expense . . . . .                         | 1,050.43    |                    |
| Special Emphasis . . . . .                       | 61.28       |                    |
| Telephone . . . . .                              | 260.64      |                    |
| <b>TOTAL PROMOTIONAL</b> . . . . .               |             | <b>\$ 1,790.15</b> |
| <b>SPECIAL</b>                                   |             |                    |
| Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Missions) . . . . . | \$ 1,500.00 |                    |
| Retirement and Insurance . . . . .               | 490.08      |                    |
| Convention and Conference Expense . . . . .      | 500.00      |                    |
| Utilities . . . . .                              | 129.70      |                    |
| F. I. C. A. Taxes . . . . .                      | 454.50      |                    |
| Christmas Gifts . . . . .                        | 200.00      |                    |
| Printing of Minutes . . . . .                    | 1,422.61    |                    |
| Office Rent . . . . .                            | 1,200.00    |                    |
| <b>TOTAL SPECIAL</b> . . . . .                   |             | <b>\$ 5,896.89</b> |
| Total Disbursements . . . . .                    |             | <b>\$19,177.04</b> |
| Balance on Hand, September 30, 1969 . . . . .    |             | <b>\$ 2,829.45</b> |

**HISTORY ACCOUNT**

|   |          |                 |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| Received from Churches . . . . .              |          | \$1,552.10      |
| <b>Disbursements:</b>                         |          |                 |
| Supplies . . . . .                            | \$ 75.59 |                 |
| Salary, Secretary (Net) . . . . .             | 219.00   |                 |
| <b>Total Disbursements</b> . . . . .          |          | <b>294.59</b>   |
| Balance on Hand, September 30, 1969 . . . . . |          | <b>1,257.51</b> |

## SAVINGS FUND

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Savings Fund Balance Oct. 1, 1968 . . . . .      | \$13,856.16        |
| Earnings (2 years) . . . . .                     | 1,445.38           |
| <b>TOTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT, September 30, 1969</b> | <b>\$15,301.54</b> |

### BUDGET FOR KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

|   | 1968-69            | 1969-70            |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>I. SALARIES</b>  |                    |                    |
| Supt. of Missions (Salary & Housing) . . . . .                                      | \$ 7,500.00        | \$8,000.00         |
| Clerk - Treasurer . . . . .   | 750.00             | 750.00             |
| Secretary . . . . .   | 3,240.00           | 3,600.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .  | <b>\$11,490.00</b> | <b>\$12,350.00</b> |
| <br><b>II. PROMOTIONAL:</b>   |                    |                    |
| Sunday School and V. B. S. . . . .  | \$ 150.00          | 150.00             |
| Training Union . . . . .  | 150.00             | 150.00             |
| Brotherhood . . . . .   | 150.00             | 150.00             |
| R. A. (Postage - Conclave) . . . . .  | 150.00             | 150.00             |
| Visual Aid and Equipment . . . . .  | 75.00              | 75.00              |
| Church Music . . . . .  | 50.00              | 50.00              |
| Evangelism . . . . .  | 100.00             | 100.00             |
| Office Operating Expense . . . . .  | 1,000.00           | 1,000.00           |
| Office Telephones . . . . .   | 220.00             | 260.00             |
| Special Emphasis (Crusade of Americas) . . . . .                                    | 200.00             | 200.00             |
| Speaker's Honorarium . . . . .  | 200.00             | 200.00             |
| W. M. U. . . . .  | 200.00             | 200.00             |
| Historical Commission . . . . .   | 100.00             | 100.00             |
| <b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .  | <b>\$2,745.00</b>  | <b>\$2,785.00</b>  |
| <br><b>III. SPECIAL:</b>  |                    |                    |
| Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions) . . . . .                                     | \$ 1,500.00        | \$ 1,500.00        |
| Retirement Fund . . . . .   | 490.00             | 490.00             |
| Convention and Conference (So. Bapt.: State,<br>Evangelistic, Missionary) . . . . . | 500.00             | 500.00             |
| Utilities . . . . .   | 150.00             | 150.00             |
| F.I.C.A. (Social Security) (\$250.00 for Supt.) . . . . .                           | 450.00             | 500.00             |
| Christmas Gifts . . . . .   | 200.00             | 200.00             |
| Printing of Minutes . . . . .   | 1,500.00           | 1,200.00           |
| Rent . . . . .  | 1,200.00           | 1,200.00           |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .   | 250.00             | 250.00             |
| <b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .  | <b>\$ 6,240.00</b> | <b>\$ 5,990.00</b> |
| <br><b>GRAND TOTAL BUDGET</b>   | <b>\$20,475.00</b> | <b>\$21,125.00</b> |

Unanimously approved by Committee July 29, 1969

Rev. J. E. Bishop, Chairman  
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.  
Mr. R. K. Jones  
Mr. Joe E. Cabaniss

## KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL DATA

| Date | Place of Meeting  | Intro. Sermon     | Moderator        | Clerk              |
|------|---|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1925 | Shelby First  | Rush Padgett      | J. W. Suttle     | G. G. Page         |
| 1926 | Kings Mtn. First  | G. P. Abernathy   | J. W. Suttle     | G. G. Page         |
| 1927 | Double Shoals   | Zeno Wall         | J. W. Suttle     | G. G. Page         |
| 1928 | Beaver Dam  | J. L. Jenkins     | J. W. Suttle     | G. G. Page         |
| 1929 | Boiling Springs   | C. J. Black       | J. W. Suttle     | G. G. Page         |
| 1930 | Patterson Springs   | Wallace Hartsell  | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1931 | Zion  | L. L. Jessup      | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1932 | New Bethel  | D. F. Putnam      | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1933 | Patterson Grove   | T. J. Justice     | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1934 | New Prospect  | Zeno Wall         | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1935 | Poplar Springs  | A. G. Sargeant    | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1936 | Pleasant Grove  | W. G. Camp        | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1937 | Bethlehem   | C. V. Martin      | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1938 | Sandy Plains  | J. L. Jenkins     | J. W. Suttle     | J. V. DeVinney     |
| 1939 | Pleasant Hill   | W. A. Hoffman     | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1940 | Carpenter's Grove   | W. A. Elam        | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1941 | Elizabeth   | A. M. Kiser       | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1942 | New Hope  | W. P. Biggerstaff | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1943 | Shelby First and<br>Double Springs  | D. F. Putnam      | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1944 | Boiling Springs<br>and Flint Hill   | W. A. Ayers       | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1945 | Fallston and<br>Waco  | Zeno Wall         | J. W. Suttle     | J. W. Costner      |
| 1946 | Union and<br>Patterson Grove  | C. C. Crow        | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1947 | Ross Grove and<br>New Bethel  | W. W. Harris      | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1948 | Casar and<br>Shelby Dover, Night<br>Shelby Second                                   | D. Boyd Cannon    | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1949 | Beaver Dam,<br>Shelby Calvary,<br>Shelby Dover                                      | Jesse Blalock     | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1950 | Double Springs,<br>Gardner-Webb<br>College, Night<br>Double Shoals,<br>Grover First | J. N. Barnett     | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1951 | Pleasant Hill,<br>Temple, Kings Mtn.,<br>Poplar Springs                             | J. R. Cantrell    | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1952 | Lattimore,<br>Bethany,<br>Norman's Grove  | Homer O. Baker    | J. W. Suttle     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1953 | Shelby Calvary,<br>New Buffalo,<br>Shelby First                                     | Harlan Harris     | C. C. Crow       | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1954 | Kings Mountain<br>Second,<br>Lawndale,<br>Oak Grove                                 | Burley S. Turner  | C. C. Crow       | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1955 | Zion,<br>Pleasant Ridge,<br>New Prospect  | John E. Lawrence  | C. O. Greene     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1956 | Sandy Plains,<br>Polkville,<br>Shelby Eastside                                      | Oscar Funderburke | C. O. Greene     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1957 | Gardner-Webb<br>College,<br>Boiling Springs   | Harold House      | E. B. Hicks      | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1958 | Elizabeth<br>Shelby, Second   | T. W. Estes       | O. Funderburke   | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1959 | Fallston,<br>New Bethel   | Rogers M. Smith   | O. Funderburke   | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1960 | Pleasant Ridge  | John F. Lawrence  | O. Funderburke   | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1961 | Zoar  | J. A. Bracey      | Horace Eason     | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1962 | Kings Mtn., First   | B. L. Kincaid     | E. M. Smith      | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1963 | New Hope, Earl  | Leonard Thomas    | E. M. Smith      | Lawrence Roberts   |
| 1964 | Waco  | Dr. A. B. Wood    | James Holder     | Leroy Sisk         |
| 1965 | Lawndale, Zion  | Coy Dellinger     | James Holder     | Leroy Sisk         |
| 1966 | Double Springs  | Joseph T. McClain | James Holder     | Judy Blanton       |
| 1967 | Shelby, First   | Norman Brown      | C. A. Kirby, Jr. | Billy G. Washburn  |
| 1968 | David,<br>Patterson Grove   | James Stamey      | C. A. Kirby, Jr. | Joseph E. Cabaniss |
| 1969 | Bethlehem,<br>Patterson Springs   | W. J. Yeaman, Jr. | James Stamey     | Joseph E. Cabaniss |

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood Department got off to a good start with its first meeting held at Bethlehem Baptist Church on Tuesday, November 19, 1968 at 7:30 P. M. This meeting was on Foreign Missions emphasis with the members of the WMU invited as guest. For our guest speaker we were fortunate in securing Mrs. David Lockard, foreign missionary on leave from Rhodesia. We had a good attendance at this quarterly meeting.

Our meeting in February was cancelled due to the snow and we were unable to reschedule it.

The R. A. Conclave was held this year at Zion Baptist at 6:00 P. M. on May 16, 1969. Attendance was off at this meeting. A full report will be recorded by the associational R. A. Leader.

Our August meeting was held at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church on the 19th at 7:30 P. M. Due to some conflicts, our attendance was low. We were fortunate to have with us Rev. Harold Threatt, Pastor of Putnam Memorial, to bring us a very interesting program on Home Missions. Mr. Threatt explained how his church was piloting a program of establishing a Home Missions Board in his church. Everyone attending this meeting expressed interest and concern on his project.

If any members of the Brotherhood Department may assist you at anytime, please let us hear from you.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Washburn, Jr.  
Brotherhood Director

## MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

With the association music director serving as chairman, the Association Music Committee attempts to develop an associational music education program which can benefit every church, encourage the development of a music ministry in every church, and other activities, and work closely with the state and Southern Baptist Convention music departments coordinating their activities with the associational plans. During the past year the following activities were sponsored:

We led the music for the annual associational meeting and furnished special music. Special music was provided for M-night. Each church was encouraged to have its own carol sing in December. Regional choir festivals were held at First Baptist Church, Shelby. Many of these participating choirs went on to the state festivals. The Music Committee sponsored two conferences in connection with the associational Vacation Bible School Clinic.

In addition to the above activities, the Church Music Committee: (1) seeks to foster and encourage attendance to music camps and assemblies, (2) encourages use of our Baptist hymnals and other music publications, (3) offers assistance to whatever degree possible to those churches seeking and needing advice or suggestions regarding its music.

It is our hope that during this year we can give individual help to the churches. This year it was our pleasure to assist in a personal way several of our churches in their music programs. We urge all churches to consider having a music school of some type during this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Van H. Ramsey  
Associational Director of Music

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT MINUTES OF THE SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

The 75th annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church on October 16, 1969 at 7:30 P. M.

The theme for the meeting was "Seal us for service."

Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, W. M. U. Director, called the meeting to order after which Rev. Max Linnens, pastor of the Boiling Springs Baptist Church, welcomed those present.

Mrs. Allen Dixon led the congregation in singing "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling". Mrs. Conrad Beam was organist.

The Call to Prayer was led by Mrs. P. A. Cline.

During the business session Mrs. David Beam, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the report of her committee and the following officers were elected for the coming year: Director, Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter; W. M. S. Director, Mrs. Joe Hamrick; Y. W. A. Director, Mrs. Frances Wyatt; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. W. Gerald Osborne; and Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas Austell. The G. A. Director and Assistant W. M. U. Director are yet to be elected.

The treasurer's report and the proposed budget for 1969-70 were accepted.

It was decided that the annual W. M. U. meeting be held in the spring and the following Place Committee was appointed: Mrs. Elvin Wright, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, and Mrs. Robert Randall.

Mrs. Ledbetter announced that the Kings Mountain Association W. M. U. is an Advanced W. M. U.

Mrs. John Berry Hamrick reported on the Ministry to the Deaf, telling about the organization of a sign language class at Cleveland Technical Institute and the formation of a Sunday School Class and worship service for the deaf at First Baptist Church in Shelby. Mrs. Emma Hambright who is working with the deaf at First Baptist presented ways in which W. M. U. members can help with the project.

A count was made of the number present from each church. There were 130 representatives from 31 churches.

Mrs. Allen Dixon sang "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit" and "Forth In Thy Name" after which Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions of the Kings Mountain Association, brought the message for the evening. Using the theme "Seal us for service", Mr. Greene urged W. M. U. members to be Christlike in every relationship of life and to give of themselves in genuine service to others.

Mrs. Hugh Long and Mrs. James Monroe, assisted by the W. M. U. Director, presented the closing meditation.

Mrs. Dixon led the group in singing the chorus of "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit" as the benediction.

### BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

**ARTICLE I: NAME.** The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE II: OBJECT:** The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.**

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

**ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS.** The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

**ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.**

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

**ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.**

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

**ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.**

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE VIII: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

**ARTICLE IX: PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.**

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.**

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

**ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.**

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

**ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY.** The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

**ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS.** These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

**PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

**SUGGESTED RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 2400 WMS members @ 50¢ per member . . . . . | \$1200.00 |
| From Associational Budget . . . . .         | 200.00    |

**EXPENSES:**

**DIRECTOR AND COUNCIL**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| State Promoted Leadership Conference . . . . .  | 250.00 |
| (Director, Age Level Directors; Other<br>conference leaders who will be selected by<br>WMU Council) |        |
| Ridgecrest (Director, Age Level Directors) . . . . .  | 400.00 |
| State WMU Convention . . . . .  | 125.00 |
| Travel @ 8¢ per mile . . . . .  | 135.00 |
| Southern Baptist Convention (Director) . . . . .  | 200.00 |

**MATERIALS**

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| WMU Director . . . . .          | 10.00 |
| WMS Director . . . . .          | 10.00 |
| YWA Director . . . . .          | 10.00 |
| GA Director . . . . .           | 10.00 |
| Sunbeam Band Director . . . . . | 10.00 |

**AGE LEVEL PROGRAM**

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| WMS Fellowship . . . . .          | 25.00  |
| YWA Activities . . . . .          | 150.00 |
| GA Activities . . . . .           | 150.00 |
| Sunbeam Band Activities . . . . . | 25.00  |

**ANNUAL WMU MEETING**

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Guest Speakers . . . . .             | 60.00  |
| Expense for Guests . . . . .         | 25.00  |
| Printing, Program Supplies . . . . . | 30.00  |
| Mimeographing Supplies . . . . .     | 100.00 |
| Postage . . . . .                    | 60.00  |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .              | 60.00  |

|              |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>\$1,885.00</b> |
|--------------|-------------------|

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

**RECEIPTS**

|  |          |            |
|--|----------|------------|
| Balance, October 1, 1968 . . . . .     | \$411.77 |            |
| Received from 42 Churches . . . . .    | 710.50   |            |
| Refund (Black Mountain Trip) . . . . . | 6.95     |            |
| Total to be accounted for . . . . .    |          | \$1,129.22 |

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

**Director and Council**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| State Promoted Leadership Conference . . . . . | 101.00 |
| Ridgecrest . . . . .                           | 139.68 |
| State WMU Convention . . . . .                 | 75.00  |
| Travel @ 8¢ per mile . . . . .                 | 27.20  |

|                                  |                     |                   |          |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Materials                        |                     |                   |          |
| WMU Director                     | .....               | 2.18              |          |
| WMS Director                     | .....               | 5.90              |          |
| GA Director                      | .....               | 8.06              |          |
| Age-Level Program                |                     |                   |          |
| WMS Fellowship                   | .....               | 3.50              |          |
| Annual WMU Meeting               |                     |                   |          |
| Guest Speakers                   | .....               | 10.00             |          |
| Expense for Guests               | .....               | 9.27              |          |
| Miscellaneous                    | .....               | 31.58             |          |
|                                  | Total Disbursements | .....             | 413.37   |
| Balance on Hand, October 1, 1969 | .....               |                   | 715.85   |
| Contributions from Churches:     |                     |                   |          |
| Beaver Dam                       | \$ 8.50             | New Hope          | \$28.00  |
| Bethany                          | 5.00                | Norman's Grove    | 5.00     |
| Bethel                           | 12.50               | Oak Grove         | 15.00    |
| Bethlehem                        | 19.00               | Oak View          | 5.00     |
| Boiling Springs                  | 64.50               | Patterson Grove   | 7.50     |
| David                            | 5.00                | Patterson Springs | 15.00    |
| Double Shoals                    | 17.00               | Pleasant Grove    | 23.50    |
| Dover                            | 22.50               | Pleasant Hill     | 12.00    |
| Eastside                         | 17.50               | Pleasant Ridge    | 7.50     |
| Elizabeth                        | 23.00               | Polkville         | 7.50     |
| Emmanuel                         | 7.50                | Poplar Springs    | 13.00    |
| Fallston                         | 25.00               | Putnam Memorial   | 10.50    |
| Flint Hill                       | 18.00               | Ross Grove        | 16.00    |
| Kings Mountain                   | 35.00               | Sandy Plains      | 12.00    |
| Kings Mountain, Second           | 8.00                | Shelby, First     | 114.00   |
| Lattimore                        | 13.00               | Shelby, Second    | 25.00    |
| Lawndale                         | 12.00               | Temple            | 6.00     |
| Lily Memorial                    | 3.50                | Union             | 5.00     |
| Mount Sinai                      | 6.00                | Waco              | 9.00     |
| Mull's Memorial                  | 3.00                | Zion              | 23.50    |
| New Bethel                       | 15.00               | Zoar              | 10.00    |
|                                  |                     | TOTAL             | \$710.50 |

**KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION**  
**W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT**  
October 1, 1967 - September 30, 1968

RECEIPTS:

|  |       |                   |       |
|--|-------|-------------------|-------|
| October 1, 1967 Bank Balance                 | ..... | 438.11            |       |
| Received from sale of year books and manuals | ..... | 27.25             |       |
| Received from Churches                       |       |                   |       |
| Allen Memorial                               | 7.50  | Lily Memorial     | 6.00  |
| Beaver Dam                                   | 10.00 | Macedonia         | 10.00 |
| Bethany                                      | 5.00  | Mt. Sinai         | 5.00  |
| Bethel                                       | 25.00 | New Bethel        | 16.50 |
| Bethlehem                                    | 21.50 | New Hope          | 32.00 |
| Boiling Springs                              | 64.00 | New Prospect      | 13.50 |
| Buffalo                                      | 5.00  | Norman's Grove    | 5.00  |
| Calvary                                      | 16.00 | Oak Grove         | 15.00 |
| Casar  | 6.00  | Patterson Grove   | 8.00  |
| Churchill Drive                              | 10.00 | Patterson Springs | 9.50  |
| David  | 5.00  | Piedmont          | 7.50  |



|  |        |                           |          |
|--|--------|---------------------------|----------|
| Double Shoals . . . . .                              | 23.00  | Pleasant Grove . . . . .  | 24.50    |
| Double Springs . . . . .                             | 26.50  | Pleasant Ridge . . . . .  | 6.00     |
| Dover . . . . .                                      | 23.50  | Pleasant Hill . . . . .   | 17.50    |
| Eastside, Shelby . . . . .                           | 21.00  | Polkville . . . . .       | 15.50    |
| Elizabeth . . . . .                                  | 59.00  | Poplar Springs . . . . .  | 32.50    |
| Emmanuel . . . . .                                   | 7.50   | Putnam Memorial . . . . . | 5.00     |
| Faith . . . . .                                      | 6.50   | Ross Grove . . . . .      | 22.50    |
| Fallston . . . . .                                   | 25.00  | Sandy Plains . . . . .    | 14.50    |
| Flint Hill . . . . .                                 | 15.00  | Shelby, First . . . . .   | 154.00   |
| Grover, First . . . . .                              | 19.00  | Shelby, Second . . . . .  | 20.00    |
| Highland . . . . .                                   | 5.00   | Temple . . . . .          | 6.00     |
| Kings Mountain . . . . .                             | 35.00  | Union . . . . .           | 9.50     |
| Kings Mountain, First . . . . .                      | 34.00  | Waco . . . . .            | 14.00    |
| Kings Mountain, Second . . . . .                     | 10.00  | Westview . . . . .        | 19.50    |
| Lattimore . . . . .                                  | 16.00  | Zion . . . . .            | 26.00    |
| Lawndale . . . . .                                   | 14.00  | Zoar . . . . .            | 8.00     |
| Total Received from Churches . . . . .               |        |                           | 1,037.50 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .                             |        |                           | 1,502.86 |
| DISBURSEMENTS:                                       |        |                           |          |
| Kings Mountain Baptist Association                   |        |                           |          |
| Mimeographing & Supplies . . . . .                   | 42.06  |                           |          |
| Poster Material for Mission Study Chairman . . . . . | 7.61   |                           |          |
| Mrs. John Baker - Car Expense Morganton              |        |                           |          |
| Leadership Conference . . . . .                      | 6.30   |                           |          |
| Treasurer - Small Record Book Stamped                |        |                           |          |
| Envelopes, tape, and sixty Postal Cards              |        |                           |          |
| to write Presidents, giving name of                  |        |                           |          |
| new treasurer . . . . .                              | 6.47   |                           |          |
| President: Travel and Telephone Charges . . . . .    | 136.16 |                           |          |
| Lodging for Speaker at Governor's Inn                |        |                           |          |
| on "M" Night . . . . .                               | 13.39  |                           |          |
| Baptist Book Store: Manuals, Year Books,             |        |                           |          |
| Leadership Guides, Teachers Helps and                |        |                           |          |
| one W. M. U. Zipper Case . . . . .                   | 61.68  |                           |          |
| President's Expense to North American                |        |                           |          |
| Woman's Convention, Washington, D. C. . . . .        | 200.00 |                           |          |
| President and seven other Executive Board            |        |                           |          |
| Members, State Meeting:                              |        |                           |          |
| Lodging  | 68.00  |                           |          |
| Parking fees   | 2.50   |                           |          |
| Cab Service  |        |                           |          |
| (Icy Streets)  | 4.65   |                           |          |
| Meals  | 63.00  |                           |          |
| Extra Car  |        |                           |          |
| Mileage  | 17.60  |                           |          |
|  |        | 155.75                    |          |
| Lyle Thompson: Frame for                             |        |                           |          |
| 1966-67 Honor Certificate                            | 2.06   |                           |          |
| Frame for 1967-68                                    |        |                           |          |
| Honor Certificate                                    | 2.00   |                           |          |
|  |        | 4.06                      |          |
| Y. W. A. Dinner and Accessories                      |        | 104.58                    |          |
| W. M. U. Association, New Bethel Church:             |        |                           |          |
| Speakers: Mrs. C. C. Warren                          | 15.00  |                           |          |
| Mrs. Roy Snell                                       | 25.00  |                           |          |

|   |       |          |
|---|-------|----------|
| Rev. Joel Jenkins   | 10.00 |          |
| Debbie Freeman  | 5.00  |          |
| Becky Wright  | 5.00  |          |
|   |       | 60.00    |
| Car bringing missionary from<br>Lincolnton  | 6.48  |          |
| Programs  | 47.38 | 113.86   |
| President: One Set "New W. M. U." Slides and Teaching Posters . . . . .   |       | 6.00     |
| Poster Boards . . . . .   |       | 2.47     |
| President and Executive Board - Ridgecrest Expense . . . . .  |       | 40.00    |
| Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, President Elect: Advanced Expense for<br>Leadership Conference at Black Mountain . . . . . |       | 150.00   |
| Prayer Chairman - Material for Prayer Retreat . . . . .   |       | 8.25     |
| Gift for Retiring President after five years service . . . . .  |       | 15.45    |
| Gifts for three Executive Board members (five years service each) . . . . .                                       |       | 17.00    |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .   |       | 1,091.09 |
| BANK BALANCE, September 30, 1968 . . . . .  |       | 411.77   |

In addition to the foregoing, I wish to state that all Student Loans have been paid except one in the amount of \$150.00. Information regarding this may be found in file. Efforts have been made to collect this, but to no avail.

May I thank Kings Mountain Association W. M. U. for the joy in serving these past five years.

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick  
Retiring Treasurer, Sept. 30, 1968

## CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

### LATTIMORE GROUP:

|                 |             |                |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Beaver Dam      | Flint Hill  | Pleasant Ridge |
| Boiling Springs | Lattimore   | Poplar Springs |
| Double Springs  | Mount Sinai | Sandy Plains   |

### POLKVILLE GROUP:

|                   |                |                  |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Carpenter's Grove | Lawndale       | Polkville        |
| Casar             | New Bethel     | Union            |
| Community         | Norman's Grove | Zion             |
| Double Shoals     | Plains View    | Elliott Memorial |
| Fallston          |                |                  |

### SHELBY GROUP:

|          |                 |          |
|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Bethel   | Churchill Drive | Zoar     |
| Calvary  | Shelby, First   | Lily     |
| Dover    | Shelby, Second  | Westover |
| Eastside | Peach Street    |          |
| Highland | Putnam Memorial |          |

### KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

|                       |                     |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| David                 | Kings Mountain, 2nd | Patterson Grove |
| Eastside (KM)         | Macedonia           | Piedmont        |
| Faith                 | New Camp Creek      | Temple          |
| Kings Mountain        | Oak Grove           | Westover        |
| Kings Mountain, First | Oak View            |                 |

### GROVER GROUP:

|                |             |                   |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Allen Memorial | Love Valley | Patterson Springs |
| Bethany        | Midview     | Pleasant Hill     |
| Bethlehem      | New Buffalo | Victory           |
| Grover First   | New Hope    |                   |

### WACO GROUP:

|           |                 |               |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| Buffalo   | Mull's Memorial | Ross Grove    |
| Elizabeth | New Prospect    | Wallace Grove |
| Emmanuel  | Pleasant Grove  | Waco          |

## ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

|                        |       |                         |       |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| Atlanta, Ga. ....      | 30303 | Kings Creek, S. C. .... | 29719 |
| Bessemer City ....     | 28016 | Kings Mountain ....     | 28086 |
| Birmingham, Ala. ....  | 35203 | Lattimore ....          | 28089 |
| Blacksburg, S. C. .... | 29702 | Lawndale ....           | 28090 |
| Boiling Springs ....   | 28017 | Lincolnton ....         | 28092 |
| Casar ....             | 28020 | Memphis, Tenn. ....     | 38104 |
| Cherryville ....       | 28021 | Mooreboro ....          | 28114 |
| Dallas, Texas ....     | 75201 | Nashville, Tenn. ....   | 37219 |
| Earl ....              | 28038 | Polkville ....          | 28136 |
| Ellenboro ....         | 28040 | Raleigh ....            | 27603 |
| Fallston ....          | 28042 | Richmond, Va. ....      | 23230 |
| Fort Worth, Texas .... | 76116 | Shelby ....             | 28150 |
| Gaffney, S. C. ....    | 29340 | Vale ....               | 28168 |
| Gastonia ....          | 28052 | Waco ....               | 28169 |
| Grover ..              | 28073 |                         |       |

**TABLES:**

**CHURCH OFFICERS**

**AND**

**STATISTICS**

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

| CHURCHES             | PASTOR'S AND ADDRESSES<br>(Include Zip Code) |                                | 1   |    | 2          |            | 3          |            |            |   |   |   |   | 4 |   | 5 |   | 6 |   | 7                                     |                           | 8                                    |                   | 9              |  | 10   |                          | 11                          |                             | 12   |  | 13  |  | 14  |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 21 |  |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
|                      | Year organized as a church                   | Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0) | Yes | No | 1st Sunday | 2nd Sunday | 3rd Sunday | 4th Sunday | 5th Sunday | M | I | E | M | I | E | M | I | E | No. local missions started during past year | No. local missions currently operated | Fellowship groups started | Fellowship groups currently operated | No. Revivals held | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist denomination | No. members lost to non-Baptist denom. | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of church property incl. pastor's home | Total Church budget at end of this associational year |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 1 Allen Memorial     | 1946   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 4                 | 8              | 4  | 122  | 91                       | 213                         | 0                           | 0  | 15,000                                 | 50,000  | 3,700  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 2 Beaver Dam         | 1850   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 0                 | 12             | 308  | 214  | 522                      | 0                           | 0                           | 24,000   | 240,000                                | 20,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 3 Bethany            | 1947   | 3                              |     |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 2                 | 4              | 7  | 128  | 21                       | 149                         | 0                           | 0  | 60,000                                 | 60,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 4 Bethel             | 1940   | 6                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 2                 | 4              | 7  | 128  | 21                       | 149                         | 0                           | 0  | 60,000                                 | 60,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 5 Bethlehem          | 1842   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 47                | 35             | 42   | 843  | 142                      | 985                         | 0                           | 0  | 450,000                                | 450,000                                       | 27,846                                       |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 6 Boiling Springs    | 1847   | 3                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 3                 | 6              | 6  | 356  | 103                      | 459                         | 0                           | 0  | 40,000                                 | 142,000                                       | 1,000  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 7 Buffalo            | 1903   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 3                 | 18             | 31   | 741  | 247                      | 988                         | 1                           | 4  | 20,000                                 | 1,000,000                                     | 309,639                                      |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 8 Calvary            | 1935   | 6                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 19                | 26             | 35   | 646  | 188                      | 834                         | 0                           | 0  | 30,500                                 | 256,000                                       | 39,277                                       |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 9 Carpenter's Grove  | 1885   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 4                 | 0              | 4  | 127  | 64                       | 191                         | 0                           | 0  | 15,000                                 | 32,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 10 Casar             | 1894   | 1                              | No  | X  | X          | X          | X          | X          |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 0                 | 1              | 3  | 141  | 10                       | 151                         | 0                           | 0  | 1,000                                  | 60,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 11 Church Hill Drive | 1950   | 6                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 8                 | 13             | 13   | 127  | 139                      | 266                         | 0                           | 1  | 10,000                                 | 100,000                                       |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 12 Community         | 1945   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 6                 | 1              | 0  | 70   | 111                      | 181                         | 0                           | 0  | 15,000                                 | 15,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 13 Dar-Id            | 1938   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 4                 | 15             | 7  | 195  | 56                       | 251                         | 1                           | 1  | 15,000                                 | 125,000                                       | 24,151                                       |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 14 Double Shoals     | 1899   | 1                              | No  | X  | X          | X          | X          | X          |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 1                 | 0              | 0  | 186  | 27                       | 213                         | 0                           | 0  | 25,000                                 | 150,000                                       | 2,505  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 15 Double Springs    | 1844   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 6                 | 10             | 12   | 371  | 84                       | 455                         | 0                           | 3  | 18,000                                 | 225,000                                       |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 16 Dover             | 1924   | 2                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 9                 | 27             | 401  | 151  | 552                      | 1                           | 1                           | 35,000   | 245,000                                |   |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 17 Eastside (KM)     | 1951   | 4                              | No  | X  | X          | X          | X          | X          |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 4                                    | 3                 | 5              | 228  | 41   | 269                      | 0                           | 0                           | 6,000  | 66,000                                 | 15,963  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 18 Eastside (S)      | 1921   | 6                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 2 | 2   | 0                                     | 2                         | 8                                    | 14                | 30             | 605  | 207  | 812                      | 0                           | 0                           | 15,000   | 200,000                                |   |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 19 Elizabeth         | 1883   | 7                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 9                 | 36             | 26   | 751  | 134                      | 885                         | 2                           | 1  | 20,000                                 | 450,000                                       | 175,000                                      |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 20 Elliott Memorial  | 1954   | 1                              | No  | X  | X          | X          | X          | X          |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 0                 | 2              | 25   | 18   | 43                       | 0                           | 0                           | 4,000  | 4,000                                  |   |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 21 Emmanuel          | 1964   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 16                | 13             | 1  | 89   | 17                       | 106                         | 9                           | 0  |  | 55,000  | 33,850                                       |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 22 Faith             | 1953   | 9                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 2                                    | 0                 | 6              | 5  | 183  | 35                       | 218                         | 0                           | 0  | 18,000                                 | 120,000                                       |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 23 Fallston          | 1902   | 2                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 2                 | 7              | 2  | 230  | 59                       | 289                         | 0                           | 0  | 20,000                                 | 120,000                                       |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 24 Flint Hill        | 1909   | 1                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 0                                    | 3                 | 7              | 24   | 346  | 133                      | 479                         | 0                           | 6  | 10,000                                 | 55,000  |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
| 25 Grover, First     | 1880   | 3                              | Yes |    |            |            |            |            |            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0 | 0   | 0                                     | 0                         | 1                                    | 17                | 8              | 11   | 276  | 123                      | 399                         | 0                           | 0  | 22,000                                 | 100,000                                       |  |   |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |

Associational Clerk  
Mr. Joseph E. Cobanick  
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150  
Moderator  
Rev. James Stamey  
301 N. Post Rd., Shelby, N. C. 28150



TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

|          |                   | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT. AND ADDRESSES<br>(Include Zip Code)    |  | 89                          | 90                        | 91                        | 92                       | 93                              | 94                                    | 95                                     | 96                       | 97                       | 98                       | 99                        | 100                                | 101                                 | 102                      | 103              | 104               | 105             | 106                       | 107                                       | 108                       | 109                        | 110                      | 111                                |
|----------|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CHURCHES |                   |  |  | Nursery (under 3) enrolment | Beginners (4-5) enrolment | Primaries (6-8) enrolment | Juniors (9-12) enrolment | Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | Young people single (17-24) enrolment | Young people married (17-24) enrolment | Adults (25-34) enrolment | Adults (35-64) enrolment | Adults (65 up) enrolment | Extension dept. enrolment | Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry) | Young people away (17-24) enrolment | Fellowship Bible classes | General officers | Mission enrolment | Total enrolment | Average Weekly attendance | No. new S. S. classes organized past year | Church V. B. S. enrolment | Mission V. B. S. enrolment | Total V. B. S. enrolment | No. of S. S. teachers and officers |
| 1        | Allen Memorial    | Mr. Merwin Hemrick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073             |  | 6                           | 9                         | 13                        | 17                       | 17                              | 10                                    | 0                                      | 24                       | 18                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                        | 4                | 0                 | 118             | 95                        | 0   | 43                        | 0                          | 43                       | 18                                 |
| 2        | Beaver Dam        | Mr. E. D. Humphries, R-4, Shelby 28150                     |  | 16                          | 16                        | 19                        | 32                       | 32                              | 79                                    |  |                          | 155                      | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                        | 6                | 0                 | 355             | 150                       | 0   | 0                         | 0                          | 0                        | 48                                 |
| 3        | Bethany           | Mr. Knox Neely, Maple Street, Grover 28073                 |  | 0                           | 5                         | 11                        | 10                       | 8                               | 19                                    |  | 11                       | 24                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 1                                   | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 91              | 50                        | 0   | 32                        | 0                          | 38                       | 12                                 |
| 4        | Bethel            | Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Box 1485, Shelby 28150  |  | 76                          | 39                        | 82                        | 98                       | 71                              | 46                                    | 82                                     | 96                       | 199                      | 33                       | 14                        | 22                                 | 12                                  | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 874             | 310                       | 0   | 203                       | 0                          | 203                      | 92                                 |
| 5        | Bethlehem         | Mr. Jack Lail, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                       |  | 31                          | 14                        | 23                        | 27                       | 33                              | 19                                    | 11                                     | 26                       | 76                       | 20                       | 22                        | 5                                  | 9                                   | 0                        | 5                | 0                 | 321             | 185                       | 0   | 102                       | 0                          | 102                      | 75                                 |
| 6        | Boiling Springs   | Mr. Anthony Eastman, Box 448, Boiling Springs 28017        |  | 54                          | 45                        | 63                        | 103                      | 70                              | 91                                    |  | 124                      | 73                       | 25                       | 8                         | 52                                 | 0                                   | 7                        | 10               | 735               | 307             | 0                         | 0   | 0                         | 0                          | 98                       |                                    |
| 7        | Buffalo           | Mr. W. C. Grigg, R-3, Box 194, Kings Mtn. 28086            |  | 7                           | 6                         | 15                        | 20                       | 14                              | 8                                     | 17                                     | 22                       | 17                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 8                                   | 0                        | 9                | 0                 | 138             | 87                        | 0   | 75                        | 0                          | 75                       | 28                                 |
| 8        | Calvary           | Mr. Boyd Chapman, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150             |  | 29                          | 28                        | 40                        | 61                       | 45                              | 32                                    | 32                                     | 32                       | 129                      | 25                       | 15                        | 0                                  | 15                                  | 0                        | 6                | 0                 | 494             | 254                       | 0   | 154                       | 0                          | 154                      | 83                                 |
| 9        | Carpenter's Grove | Mr. Dock McNeely, Jr., R-2, Vale, 28168                    |  | 1                           | 9                         | 9                         | 16                       | 12                              | 11                                    | 10                                     | 8                        | 36                       | 16                       | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 131             | 71                        | 0   | 45                        | 0                          | 45                       | 14                                 |
| 10       | Casar             | Mr. Emerson Pruett, Casar, 28020                           |  | 6                           | 8                         | 0                         | 6                        | 8                               | 13                                    | 10                                     | 18                       | 31                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                        | 4                | 0                 | 104             | 56                        | 0   | 38                        | 0                          | 38                       | 24                                 |
| 11       | Churchill Drive   | Mr. W. M. Watters, Box 1345, Shelby 28150                  |  | 21                          | 20                        | 27                        | 29                       | 27                              | 12                                    | 20                                     | 19                       | 24                       | 8                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 15                                  | 0                        | 6                | 0                 | 238             | 118                       | 0   | 115                       | 0                          | 115                      | 48                                 |
| 12       | Community         | Rev. John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086      |  | 0                           | 10                        | 0                         | 9                        | 10                              | 8                                     | 0                                      | 14                       | 22                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                        | 8                | 0                 | 73              | 64                        | 0   | 0                         | 0                          | 0                        | 8                                  |
| 13       | David             | Mr. Gene Hoyler, R-2, Box 616, Kings Mtn. 28086            |  | 11                          | 18                        | 22                        | 30                       | 32                              | 10                                    | 10                                     | 49                       | 41                       | 0                        | 2                         | 0                                  | 8                                   | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 229             | 105                       | 2   | 0                         | 0                          | 0                        | 0                                  |
| 14       | Double Shoals     | Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150                   |  | 25                          | 14                        | 15                        | 20                       | 19                              | 6                                     | 0                                      | 0                        | 60                       | 41                       | 11                        | 0                                  | 8                                   | 0                        | 9                | 0                 | 228             | 122                       | 0   | 89                        | 0                          | 89                       | 0                                  |
| 15       | Double Springs    | Mr. Jennings Brooks, R-4, Shelby 28150                     |  | 57                          | 25                        | 48                        | 40                       | 28                              | 9                                     | 53                                     | 20                       | 20                       | 16                       | 0                         | 13                                 | 0                                   | 5                        | 0                | 414               | 214             | 0                         | 142                                       | 0                         | 142                        | 75                       |                                    |
| 16       | Dover             | Mr. Ed Ayers, 16 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150             |  | 31                          | 21                        | 52                        | 52                       | 57                              | 13                                    | 6                                      | 35                       | 277                      | 42                       | 9                         | 4                                  | 15                                  | 0                        | 5                | 0                 | 419             | 220                       | 0   | 180                       | 0                          | 180                      | 67                                 |
| 17       | Eastside (KM)     | Mr. Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Treacy St., Kings Mtn. 28086 |  | 13                          | 12                        | 16                        | 22                       | 17                              | 16                                    | 5                                      | 15                       | 40                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 4                        | 0                | 160               | 86              | 0                         | 89  | 0                         | 89                         | 19                       |                                    |
| 18       | Eastside (S)      | Mr. Vance Champion, 1016 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150          |  | 32                          | 25                        | 34                        | 63                       | 59                              | 45                                    | 9                                      | 46                       | 130                      | 47                       | 11                        | 0                                  | 18                                  | 0                        | 8                | 22                | 549             | 275                       | 0   | 123                       | 0                          | 123                      | 67                                 |
| 19       | Elizabeth         | Mr. Robert L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Ave. Shelby 28150      |  | 44                          | 53                        | 75                        | 82                       | 119                             | 56                                    | 70                                     | 107                      | 148                      | 106                      | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 5                        | 0                | 865               | 414             | 3                         | 261                                       | 0                         | 261                        | 90                       |                                    |
| 20       | Elliott Memorial  | Mr. Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150                     |  | 0                           | 0                         | 4                         | 0                        | 4                               | 0                                     | 6                                      | 3                        | 6                        | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 1                                   | 0                        | 4                | 0                 | 28              |                           |   |                           |                            | 9                        |                                    |
| 21       | Emmanuel          | Mr. Joseph Dismukes, R-2, Cherrynville 28021               |  | 0                           | 13                        | 10                        | 18                       | 24                              | 17                                    | 16                                     | 7                        | 15                       | 30                       | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 3                        | 0                | 153               | 60              | 1                         | 73  | 0                         | 73                         | 24                       |                                    |
| 22       | Faith             | Mr. Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086    |  | 9                           | 9                         | 21                        | 18                       | 19                              | 10                                    | 0                                      | 21                       | 19                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 127             | 90                        | 0   | 62                        | 0                          | 62                       |                                    |
| 23       | Fallston          | Mr. Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150          |  | 7                           | 7                         | 14                        | 22                       | 24                              | 13                                    | 0                                      | 11                       | 72                       | 40                       | 0                         | 10                                 | 0                                   | 9                        | 0                | 229               | 114             | 0                         | 68  | 0                         | 68                         | 30                       |                                    |
| 24       | Flint Hill        | Mr. James Long, R-2, Shelby 28150                          |  | 7                           | 36                        | 17                        | 27                       | 33                              | 27                                    | 16                                     | 50                       | 26                       | 34                       | 6                         | 0                                  | 8                                   | 0                        | 7                | 89                | 363             | 160                       | 0   | 93                        | 0                          | 93                       | 28                                 |
| 25       | Grover, First     | Mr. Robert L. Beam, R-1, Grover 28073                      |  | 10                          | 13                        | 15                        | 24                       | 24                              | 4                                     | 14                                     | 31                       | 48                       | 30                       | 13                        | 3                                  | 14                                  | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 245             | 125                       | 0   | 89                        | 0                          | 89                       | 36                                 |

Associational Sunday School Director  
Rev. Harold Threatt  
Route 9, Box 157, Shelby, N. C. 28150

|    |                        |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |     |     |    |     |     |        |       |        |     |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 26 | Highland               | Mr. Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150         | 7     | 8     | 7     | 19    | 23    | 6     | 8   | 18    | 20    | 10    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 128   | 80     | 0   | 88    | 0     | 88    | 24    |    |
| 27 | Kings Mountain         | Mr. D. F. Hord, 200 N. Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086  | 9     | 10    | 20    | 32    | 18    | 6     | 11  | 24    | 15    | 15    | 4   | 16  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 222   | 107    | 0   | 61    | 0     | 61    | 30    |    |
| 28 | Kings Mountain, First  | Mr. Don Jones, 322 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086          | 23    | 23    | 47    | 69    | 58    | 42    | 17  | 61    | 33    | 80    | 15  | 10  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 7      | 17    | 258    | 110 | 0     | 138   | 95    |       |    |
| 29 | Kings Mountain, Second | Mr. Cecil Owens, 1320 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086   | 12    | 8     | 20    | 41    | 30    | 38    | 0   | 50    | 54    | 0     | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 4     | 258    | 110 | 0     | 115   | 0     |       |    |
| 30 | Lattimore              | Mr. J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114            | 11    | 9     | 12    | 21    | 18    | 14    | 0   | 30    | 26    | 24    | 12  | 0   | 17  | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0      | 198   | 105    | 0   | 86    | 0     | 86    | 25    |    |
| 31 | Lawndale               | Mr. Tom J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090               | 9     | 13    | 14    | 18    | 19    | 11    | 14  | 31    | 45    | 21    | 8   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0      | 210   | 95     | 0   | 0     | 0     | 40    | 40    |    |
| 32 | Livy Memorial          | Mr. Richard Poole, Mitchell St., Shelby 28150            | 18    | 12    | 14    | 28    | 26    | 15    | 0   | 22    | 80    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 219   |        |     |       | 83    | 0     | 83    |    |
| 33 | Love Valley            | Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086       | 6     | 5     | 6     | 13    | 4     | 0     | 0   | 4     | 9     | 9     | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 51    | 26     | 0   | 38    | 0     | 38    | 8     |    |
| 34 | Macedonia              | Mr. J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086 | 13    | 14    | 20    | 37    | 30    | 15    | 16  | 23    | 48    | 15    | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 241   | 131    | 0   | 106   | 0     | 106   | 31    |    |
| 35 | Midview                | Mr. Leo Walker, 6100 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 0     | 4     | 4     | 16    | 9     | 5     | 0   | 22    |       |       |     |     |     |    |     |     |        | 69    |        |     |       | 74    | 0     | 74    | 12 |
| 36 | Mount Sinai            | Mr. Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150                       | 20    | 9     | 9     | 23    | 26    | 16    | 17  | 27    | 24    | 14    | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 186   | 107    | 1   | 90    | 0     | 90    | 54    |    |
| 37 | Mull's Memorial        | Mr. Johnny Barnett, 822 Kings Road, Shelby 28150         | 15    | 14    | 13    | 21    | 16    | 17    | 0   | 13    | 38    | 13    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 166   | 100    | 0   | 100   | 0     | 100   | 100   |    |
| 38 | New Bethel             | Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale 28090                | 11    | 9     | 11    | 17    | 18    | 11    | 0   | 13    | 58    | 14    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 209   | 133    | 2   | 55    | 0     | 55    | 30    |    |
| 39 | New Buffalo            | Mr. Tom Philbeck, R-1, Box 95A, Grover 28073             | 6     | 16    | 12    | 17    | 0     | 0     | 35  | 44    |       |       |     |     |     |    |     |     | 0      | 144   | 96     | 0   | 76    | 0     | 76    | 22    |    |
| 40 | New Camp Creek         | Mr. Willie D. Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150       | 0     | 10    | 0     | 14    | 15    | 0     | 20  | 0     | 13    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 80    | 53     | 0   | 40    | 0     | 40    | 40    |    |
| 41 | New Hope               | Mr. Wilson Randall, R-2, Shelby 28150                    | 27    | 16    | 34    | 32    | 26    | 15    | 19  | 51    | 70    | 26    | 23  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 353   | 202    | 1   | 142   | 0     | 142   | 62    |    |
| 42 | New Prospect           | Mr. John Cline, R-7, Shelby 28150                        | 16    | 10    | 9     | 13    | 13    | 7     | 14  | 31    | 33    | 0     | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 99    | 89     | 0   | 65    | 0     | 65    | 16    |    |
| 43 | Norman's Grove         | Mr. Robert Warlick, R-3 Lawndale 28090                   | 3     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 5     | 5     | 7   | 19    | 30    | 0     | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0      | 99    | 63     | 0   | 25    | 0     | 25    | 25    |    |
| 44 | Oak Grove              | Mr. W. F. Stone, R-3, Box 421, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 36    | 18    | 37    | 44    | 43    | 22    | 20  | 36    | 104   | 9     | 0   | 0   | 14  | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0      | 374   | 227    | 0   | 129   | 0     | 129   | 61    |    |
| 45 | Oak View               | Mr. Earl Spearman, R-2, Box 273-B, Kings Mtn. 28086      | 10    | 15    | 7     | 18    | 0     | 0     | 17  | 23    | 10    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0      | 103   | 67     | 0   | 44    | 0     | 44    | 12    |    |
| 46 | Patterson Grove        | Mr. Herman D. Wright, R-3, Box 503, Kings Mtn. 28086     | 13    | 11    | 18    | 15    | 24    | 11    | 12  | 19    | 32    | 30    | 0   | 0   | 16  | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0      | 201   | 122    | 0   | 59    | 0     | 59    | 30    |    |
| 47 | Patterson Springs      | Mr. Rufus Clark, R-6, Shelby 28150                       | 8     | 13    | 26    | 22    | 27    | 6     | 5   | 46    | 42    | 11    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0      | 214   | 133    | 0   | 110   | 0     | 110   | 32    |    |
| 48 | Peach Street           | Mr. Bobby Moore, 122 Peach St., Shelby 28150             | 3     | 4     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 4   | 0     | 15    | 0     | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0      | 37    | 20     | 1   | 12    | 0     | 12    | 5     |    |
| 49 | Piedmont               | Mr. Dewitt Guyton, R-1, Box 151, Kings Mtn. 28086        | 4     | 6     | 9     | 21    | 28    | 2     | 7   | 14    | 14    | 16    | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0      | 128   | 74     | 0   | 108   | 0     | 108   | 18    |    |
| 50 | Pleasant View          | Mr. Randy Champion, R-2, Lawndale 28090                  | 10    | 20    | 12    | 10    | 6     | 14    | 0   | 28    | 32    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0      | 135   | 100    | 0   | 85    | 0     | 85    | 0     |    |
| 51 | Pleasant Grove         | Mr. Fred Kendrick, R-2 Lawndale 28090                    | 15    | 18    | 15    | 39    | 52    | 24    | 10  | 43    | 57    | 18    | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0      | 301   | 187    | 0   | 100   | 0     | 100   | 74    |    |
| 52 | Pleasant Hill          | Mr. Hugh Dillingham, Jr., R-6, Shelby 28150              | 33    | 18    | 16    | 33    | 21    | 5     | 49  | 27    | 30    | 20    | 14  | 0   | 0   | 5  | 0   | 0   | 0      | 271   | 157    | 0   | 105   | 0     | 105   | 0     |    |
| 53 | Pleasant Ridge         | Mr. William S. Jones, R-3, Shelby 28150                  | 27    | 15    | 31    | 21    | 17    | 18    | 27  | 76    | 30    | 9     | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0      | 312   | 179    | 0   | 111   | 0     | 111   | 75    |    |
| 54 | Polkville              | Mr. Ben F. Davis, R-3, Shelby 28105                      | 10    | 7     | 17    | 12    | 9     | 15    | 12  | 20    | 36    | 10    | 18  | 0   | 6   | 0  | 29  | 6   | 0      | 201   | 100    | 0   | 72    | 0     | 72    | 29    |    |
| 55 | Patterson Springs      | Mr. Carl DeBrew, R-8, Shelby 28150                       | 43    | 21    | 28    | 59    | 47    | 34    | 14  | 40    | 102   | 21    | 9   | 0   | 20  | 6  | 0   | 0   | 495    | 276   | 0      | 143 | 0     | 143   | 65    |       |    |
| 56 | Putnam Memorial        | Mr. Colon E. Hamrick, R-9, Shelby 28150                  | 15    | 9     | 13    | 18    | 27    | 5     | 20  | 19    | 40    | 2     | 4   | 0   | 0   | 3  | 0   | 0   | 175    | 100   | 0      | 106 | 0     | 106   | 54    |       |    |
| 57 | Ross Grove             | Mr. Carl Dedmond, R-7, Shelby 28150                      | 14    | 5     | 23    | 25    | 22    | 16    | 10  | 26    | 38    | 10    | 3   | 8   | 0   | 5  | 14  | 0   | 229    | 142   | 0      | 69  | 0     | 69    | 29    |       |    |
| 58 | Sandy Plains           | Mr. Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby 28150                    | 15    | 12    | 17    | 16    | 20    | 13    | 14  | 23    | 32    | 23    | 7   | 2   | 3   | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0      | 201   | 100    | 0   | 93    | 0     | 93    | 31    |    |
| 59 | Shelby, First          | Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150                 | 89    | 75    | 98    | 130   | 148   | 81    | 33  | 68    | 516   | 256   | 220 | 10  | 115 | 0  | 10  | 0   | 1949   | 933   | 0      | 434 | 0     | 434   | 210   |       |    |
| 60 | Shelby, Second         | Mr. Revier Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150           | 39    | 26    | 28    | 52    | 37    | 23    | 42  | 28    | 132   | 35    | 16  | 0   | 0   | 6  | 0   | 0   | 464    | 224   | 0      | 110 | 0     | 110   | 100   |       |    |
| 61 | Temple                 | Mr. Paul Ledford, 503 N. Canster St., Kings Mtn. 28086   | 25    | 16    | 32    | 38    | 34    | 16    | 25  | 109   | 8     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3  | 0   | 0   | 298    | 169   | 0      | 157 | 0     | 157   | 30    |       |    |
| 62 | Union                  | Mr. John B. Rudisill, R-1, Lawndale 28090                | 9     | 9     | 7     | 14    | 16    | 11    | 10  | 14    | 51    | 10    | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0  | 6   | 0   | 167    | 75    | 0      | 65  | 0     | 65    | 42    |       |    |
| 63 | Victory                | Mr. Toye Grigg, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086                    | 0     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 0     | 0   | 16    | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 25     | 0     | 0      | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6     |    |
| 64 | Waco                   | Mr. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169                   | 28    | 15    | 17    | 28    | 18    | 33    | 13  | 39    | 50    | 0     | 17  | 0   | 9   | 0  | 6   | 0   | 273    | 0     | 109    | 0   | 109   | 0     | 109   | 61    |    |
| 65 | Wallace Grove          | Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, R-7, Box 74, Shelby 28150        | 6     | 5     | 2     | 5     | 8     | 17    | 0   | 0     | 15    |       |     |     |     |    |     |     | 60     | 34    | 0      | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |    |
| 66 | Westover               | Mr. Edger Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086        | 5     | 4     | 2     | 13    | 10    | 9     | 6   | 25    | 29    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0      | 113   | 70     | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 39    |    |
| 67 | Westview               | Mr. David McCallum, 615 Leander St., Shelby 28150        | 43    | 34    | 48    | 62    | 80    | 0     | 29  | 51    | 104   | 10    | 4   | 5   | 17  | 0  | 4   | 0   | 491    | 267   | 2      | 198 | 0     | 198   | 67    |       |    |
| 68 | Zion                   | Mr. Frank Beam, 700 Branton Drive, Shelby 28150          | 29    | 12    | 26    | 45    | 31    | 30    | 0   | 34    | 67    | 35    | 30  | 2   | 12  | 0  | 4   | 0   | 355    | 165   | 0      | 130 | 0     | 130   | 50    |       |    |
| 69 | Zoar                   | Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28150         | 10    | 20    | 23    | 25    | 44    | 35    | 6   | 24    | 35    | 30    | 13  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 28  | 0   | 297    | 171   | 0      | 98  | 0     | 98    | 38    |       |    |
|    | Totals                 |  | 1,227 | 1,045 | 1,468 | 2,053 | 1,957 | 1,333 | 934 | 1,795 | 4,142 | 1,349 | 683 | 118 | 497 | 20 | 363 | 152 | 19,051 | 9,563 | 15,104 | 0   | 6,104 | 2,600 | 6,104 | 2,600 |    |



TABLE C -- TRAINING UNION

|  |                   | 112   | 113                       | 114                       | 115                      | 116                             | 117                                   | 118                                    | 119                      | 120                      | 121                      | 122              | 123               | 124                     | 125                                     | 126                                      | 127                                   | 128                                   | 129                                     | 130  |
|--|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
|  |                   | Nursery (3 or under) enrolment                                | Beginners (4-5) enrolment | Primaries (6-8) enrolment | Juniors (9-12) enrolment | Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | Young people single (17-24) enrolment | Young people married (17-24) enrolment | Adults (25-34) enrolment | Adults (35-64) enrolment | Adults (65 up) enrolment | General officers | Mission enrolment | Total ongoing enrolment | Ongoing average weekly total attendance | Number of new unions organized past year | New member orientation-cum. enrolment | Church leader training-cum. enrolment | Member training projects-cum. enrolment | Grand total ongoing & cumulative enrolment |
| CHURCHES   |                   | TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S AND ADDRESSES<br>(Include Zip Code) |                           |                           |                          |                                 |                                       |  |                          |                          |                          |                  |                   |                         |   |  |                                       |                                       |   |  |
| 1  | Allen Memorial    | 0   | 0                         | 5                         | 6                        | 8                               | 0                                     | 18                                     | 10                       | 0                        | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 50                      | 30                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 50   |
| 2  | Beaver Dam        | 0   | 0                         | 0                         | 5                        | 9                               | 0                                     | 0                                      | 0                        | 10                       | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 26                      | 12                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 26   |
| 3  | Bethany           | 0   | 1                         | 1                         | 2                        | 3                               | 1                                     | 0                                      | 2                        | 5                        | 1                        | 0                | 1                 | 17                      | 11                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 17   |
| 4  | Bethel            | 33  | 16                        | 42                        | 55                       | 41                              | 16                                    | 53                                     | 42                       | 60                       | 21                       | 4                | 0                 | 383                     | 115                                     | 0  | 82                                    | 40                                    | 0                                       | 505  |
| 5  | Bethlehem         | 0   | 3                         | 7                         | 18                       | 15                              | 0                                     | 0                                      | 0                        | 21                       | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 66                      | 52                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 66   |
| 6  | Boiling Springs   | 2   | 10                        | 15                        | 48                       | 18                              | 45                                    | 0                                      | 0                        | 0                        | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 140                     | 76                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 12                                      | 152  |
| 7  | Buffalo           | 2   | 5                         | 7                         | 10                       | 8                               | 4                                     | 0                                      | 10                       | 5                        | 0                        | 6                | 0                 | 57                      | 40                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 33                                      | 90   |
| 8  | Calvary           | 12  | 13                        | 16                        | 25                       | 20                              | 20                                    | 11                                     | 15                       | 15                       | 2                        | 5                | 0                 | 154                     | 80                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 154  |
| 9  | Carpenter's Grove | 0   | 0                         | 0                         | 4                        | 6                               | 0                                     | 0                                      | 2                        | 8                        | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 23                      | 10                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 23   |
| 10   | Casar             | 2   | 0                         | 3                         | 2                        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0                                      | 5                        | 5                        | 5                        | 4                | 0                 | 26                      | 16                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 26   |
| 11   | Churchill Drive   | 9   | 12                        | 16                        | 24                       | 16                              | 6                                     | 0                                      | 29                       | 5                        | 0                        | 5                | 0                 | 117                     | 53                                      | 0  | 16                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 133  |
| 12   | Community         | 0   | 0                         | 0                         | 0                        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0                                      | 0                        | 0                        | 0                        | 0                | 0                 | 0                       | 0                                       | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 0  |
| 13   | David             | 4   | 2                         | 8                         | 9                        | 13                              | 3                                     | 0                                      | 2                        | 10                       | 3                        | 4                | 0                 | 58                      | 38                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 58   |
| 14   | Double Shoals     | 0   | 8                         | 0                         | 10                       | 14                              | 0                                     | 6                                      | 0                        | 18                       | 0                        | 6                | 0                 | 62                      | 37                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 62   |
| 15   | Double Springs    | 6   | 4                         | 20                        | 17                       | 17                              | 5                                     | 0                                      | 24                       | 2                        | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 95                      | 49                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 95   |
| 16   | Dover             | 4   | 4                         | 10                        | 21                       | 34                              | 7                                     | 3                                      | 7                        | 17                       | 1                        | 4                | 0                 | 108                     | 66                                      | 0  | 1                                     | 66                                    | 0                                       | 175  |
| 17   | Eastside (KM)     | 3   | 10                        | 6                         | 18                       | 10                              | 11                                    | 0                                      | 0                        | 9                        | 0                        | 4                | 0                 | 67                      | 41                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 67   |
| 18   | Eastside (S)      | 2   | 5                         | 6                         | 18                       | 19                              | 14                                    | 0                                      | 5                        | 16                       | 5                        | 3                | 0                 | 93                      | 70                                      | 0  | 15                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 180  |
| 19   | Elizabeth         | 5   | 13                        | 23                        | 38                       | 67                              | 0                                     | 0                                      | 0                        | 52                       | 0                        | 4                | 0                 | 202                     | 131                                     | 5  | 0                                     | 11                                    | 12                                      | 225  |
| 20   | Elliott Memorial  | 0   | 0                         | 0                         | 0                        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0                                      | 0                        | 0                        | 0                        | 0                | 0                 | 0                       | 0                                       | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 0  |
| 21   | Ermanuel          | 0   | 2                         | 3                         | 8                        | 15                              | 9                                     | 11                                     | 0                        | 20                       | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 70                      | 20                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 70   |
| 22   | Faith             | 2   | 4                         | 5                         | 12                       | 6                               | 2                                     | 0                                      | 14                       | 6                        | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 53                      | 30                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 53   |
| 23   | Fallston          | 0   | 0                         | 2                         | 12                       | 5                               | 17                                    | 0                                      | 9                        | 11                       | 0                        | 2                | 0                 | 55                      | 0                                       | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 55   |
| 24   | Flint Hill        | 0   | 3                         | 3                         | 12                       | 16                              | 15                                    | 17                                     | 8                        | 0                        | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 77                      | 52                                      | 0  | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       | 77   |
| 25   | Grover, First     | 5   | 6                         | 6                         | 18                       | 10                              | 3                                     | 0                                      | 12                       | 21                       | 0                        | 3                | 0                 | 81                      | 49                                      | 0  | 26                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 107  |
| Associational Training Union Director<br>Rev. Edward H. Sessom<br>Route 5, Shelby, N. C. 28150 |                   |   |                           |                           |                          |                                 |                                       |  |                          |                          |                          |                  |                   |                         |   |  |                                       |                                       |   |  |

|        |                        |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |   |       |       |   |     |     |       |
|--------|------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-------|-------|---|-----|-----|-------|
| 26     | Highland               | Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150            | 4   | 2   | 2   | 13  | 9   | 7   | 0   | 5   | 6   | 0   | 2   | 0 | 50    | 41    | 0 | 0   | 40  | 90    |
| 27     | Kings Mountain         | Mr. Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086            | 0   | 5   | 13  | 18  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 12  | 0   | 2   | 0 | 50    | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 50    |
| 28     | Kings Mountain, First  | Mr. William A. Alexander, 1006 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.     | 0   | 4   | 11  | 14  | 30  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 34  | 0   | 4   | 0 | 97    | 57    | 1 | 30  | 15  | 167   |
| 29     | Kings Mountain, Second | Mr. W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. 28086        | 0   | 0   | 5   | 16  | 13  | 8   | 0   | 17  | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0 | 63    | 33    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 63    |
| 30     | Lattimore              | Mr. Harrill L. Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore 28089              | 0   | 0   | 0   | 11  | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 13  | 0   | 0   | 3 | 48    | 39    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 48    |
| 31     | Lawndale               |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 32     | Lily Memorial          | Mr. Mike Jones, Webber St., Shelby 28150                     | 0   | 0   | 11  | 0   | 0   | 16  | 0   | 19  | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0 | 50    | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 50    |
| 33     | Love Valley            | Mr. John O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086  | 0   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 3   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 13    | 12    | 0 | 0   | 15  | 28    |
| 34     | Macedonia              | Mrs. Wayne Ashe, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086                   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 18  | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0 | 34    | 26    | 0 | 0   | 16  | 50    |
| 35     | Mieview                |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 36     | Mount Sinai            | Mrs. Valma Ellis, R-2, Shelby 28150                          | 2   | 2   | 7   | 13  | 15  | 11  | 0   | 20  | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0 | 80    | 48    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 80    |
| 37     | Mulls Memorial         | Mr. Zollie Cook, R-1, Shelby 28150                           | 4   | 9   | 10  | 12  | 14  | 10  | 0   | 10  | 6   | 0   | 3   | 0 | 78    | 45    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 78    |
| 38     | New Bethel             | Mr. Haley C. Dedmond, R-1, Lawndale 28090                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 26  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0 | 50    | 31    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 50    |
| 39     | New Buffalo            | Mr. Haskell Champion, R-1, Box 44A, Grover 28073             | 0   | 5   | 2   | 2   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3 | 26    | 27    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 26    |
| 40     | New Camp Creek         |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 41     | New Hope               | Mr. C. T. Tolbert, R-2, Shelby 28150                         | 3   | 4   | 12  | 19  | 15  | 6   | 6   | 12  | 14  | 5   | 3   | 0 | 99    | 80    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 99    |
| 42     | New Prospect           | Mr. Warren B. Beaver, R-7, Shelby 28150                      | 2   | 9   | 3   | 7   | 11  | 5   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 4   | 0   | 0 | 48    | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 48    |
| 43     | Norman's Grove         | Mrs. Hugh Davis, R-2, Vale 28168                             | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 44     | Oak Grove              | Mr. Raymond Blanton, R-3, Box 490, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 9   | 9   | 10  | 17  | 25  | 7   | 0   | 20  | 20  | 5   | 3   | 0 | 125   | 72    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 125   |
| 45     | Oak View               | Rec. C. C. Bundy, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086                  | 0   | 0   | 7   | 3   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 16  | 0   | 2   | 0 | 40    | 30    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 40    |
| 46     | Patterson Grove        | Mr. Robert Scism, R-1, Box 13, Kings Mtn. 28086              | 3   | 3   | 9   | 5   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 3   | 0 | 62    | 45    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 62    |
| 47     | Patterson Springs      | Mrs. George Creach, R-6, Shelby 28150                        | 2   | 4   | 4   | 8   | 16  | 0   | 0   | 8   | 8   | 9   | 3   | 0 | 62    | 40    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 62    |
| 48     | Peach Street           | Mr. Edwin Green, Box 911, Shelby 28150                       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 49     | Piedmont               | Mr. Gerald Carrigan, 115 Monte Vista Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086 | 4   | 3   | 3   | 8   | 17  | 0   | 7   | 9   | 19  | 0   | 3   | 0 | 73    | 53    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 73    |
| 50     | Plains View            | Miss Rita Carpenter, R-1, Cherryville 28021                  | 3   | 7   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0 | 19    | 12    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 19    |
| 51     | Pleasant Grove         | Mr. Hal Hendrick, R-5, Shelby 28150                          | 0   | 2   | 7   | 27  | 10  | 4   | 13  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0 | 66    | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 66    |
| 52     | Pleasant Hill          | Mr. Kenneth Rollins, R-6, Shelby 28150                       | 3   | 5   | 7   | 23  | 12  | 12  | 4   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 3   | 0 | 87    | 55    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 87    |
| 53     | Pleasant Ridge         | Mr. Hix Gettys, R-3, Shelby 28150                            | 6   | 10  | 14  | 14  | 13  | 16  | 25  | 14  | 12  | 0   | 4   | 0 | 128   | 74    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 128   |
| 54     | Polkville              | Mr. Glenn Walker, R-5, Shelby 28150                          | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 3   | 4   | 9   | 0   | 2   | 0 | 29    | 19    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 29    |
| 55     | Poplar Springs         | Mr. Oren Wyatt, R-2, Shelby 28150                            | 6   | 8   | 6   | 10  | 20  | 10  | 3   | 12  | 8   | 0   | 5   | 0 | 88    | 73    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 120   |
| 56     | Purnam Memorial        | Mr. Gus H. McIntyre, R-9, Box 230, Shelby 28150              | 3   | 5   | 3   | 11  | 12  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 17  | 0   | 2   | 0 | 58    | 27    | 0 | 4   | 0   | 62    |
| 57     | Ross Grove             | Mr. Edward H. Willis, R-7, Box 397, Shelby 28150             | 0   | 0   | 9   | 14  | 6   | 11  | 0   | 7   | 6   | 0   | 4   | 0 | 57    | 38    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 57    |
| 58     | Sandy Plains           | Mrs. J. P. Walker, R-3, Shelby 28150                         | 8   | 7   | 11  | 10  | 8   | 2   | 0   | 4   | 10  | 0   | 3   | 0 | 63    | 25    | 0 | 6   | 0   | 20    |
| 59     | Shelby, First          | Mr. J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150          | 14  | 26  | 32  | 38  | 39  | 44  | 0   | 70  | 30  | 19  | 10  | 0 | 322   | 225   | 0 | 140 | 0   | 462   |
| 60     | Shelby, Second         | Mr. Jack Waters, 205 Arden Dr., Shelby 28150                 | 7   | 19  | 12  | 25  | 14  | 0   | 0   | 10  | 28  | 17  | 4   | 0 | 132   | 52    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 132   |
| 61     | Temple                 | Mrs. T. F. Ware, Chestnut Ridge Road, Kings Mtn. 28086       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 62     | Union                  | Mr. A. G. Philbeck, R-5, Shelby 28150                        | 0   | 0   | 6   | 9   | 0   | 19  | 11  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 1   | 0 | 51    | 33    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 51    |
| 63     | Victory                |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 64     | Waco                   | Mr. E. H. Moss, Box 12, Waco, 28169                          | 4   | 4   | 8   | 10  | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 3   | 0 | 49    | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 49    |
| 65     | Wallace Grove          |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 66     | Westover               |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| 67     | Westview               | Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150          | 14  | 14  | 13  | 41  | 23  | 16  | 0   | 16  | 17  | 0   | 4   | 0 | 154   | 87    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 154   |
| 68     | Zion                   | Mr. Walter Davis, R-5, Shelby 28150                          | 4   | 10  | 14  | 17  | 8   | 10  | 0   | 13  | 10  | 8   | 4   | 0 | 98    | 45    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 128   |
| 69     | Zoar                   | Mrs. Billy Joe Webber, R-8, Shelby 28150                     | 0   | 6   | 8   | 13  | 19  | 6   | 9   | 0   | 15  | 0   | 2   | 0 | 78    | 44    | 0 | 0   | 0   | 78    |
| Totals |                        |  | 196 | 308 | 473 | 846 | 789 | 409 | 213 | 456 | 723 | 109 | 180 | 1 | 4,693 | 2,566 | 6 | 197 | 317 | 5,393 |

TABLE D -- MUSIC MINISTRY

| CHURCHES |                   | MINISTER OF MUSIC AND ADDRESSES<br>(Include Zip Code) |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |                  | 143                       | 144  | 145 |
|----------|-------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|---------------------------|--|-----|
|          |                   | 131   | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | Total enrollment | Average weekly attendance | No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr. |     |
| 1        | Allen Memorial    |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 20               | 15                        | 0  |     |
| 2        | Beaver Dam        |   | 0   | 0   | 14  | 0   | 11  | 16  | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 51               | 37                        | 0  |     |
| 3        | Bethany           |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 9   | 10  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 21               | 14                        | 0  |     |
| 4        | Bethel            |   | 7   | 6   | 8   | 7   | 12  | 10  | 0   | 4   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 82               | 50                        | 2  |     |
| 5        | Bethlehem         |   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 22  | 8   | 22  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 60               | 40                        | 1  |     |
| 6        | Boiling Springs   |   | 72  | 22  | 51  | 30  | 0   | 35  | 0   | 10  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 235              | 160                       | 0  |     |
| 7        | Buffalo           |   | 0   | 0   | 8   | 7   | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 33               | 20                        | 0  |     |
| 8        | Calvary           |   | 15  | 26  | 32  | 23  | 2   | 26  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 127              | 104                       | 0  |     |
| 9        | Carpenter's Grove |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 10       | Cesar             |   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 2   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 18               | 12                        | 0  |     |
| 11       | Churchill Drive   |   | 0   | 0   | 10  | 20  | 0   | 30  | 0   | 13  | 0   | 15  | 0   | 88               | 50                        | 0  |     |
| 12       | Community         |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 13       | David             |   | 8   | 17  | 22  | 26  | 21  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 11  | 0   | 0   | 105              | 75                        | 0  |     |
| 14       | Double Shoals     |   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 12  | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 28               | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 15       | Double Springs    |   | 0   | 0   | 15  | 20  | 20  | 30  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 75               | 60                        | 0  |     |
| 16       | Dover             |   | 15  | 22  | 22  | 20  | 10  | 33  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 123              | 95                        | 0  |     |
| 17       | Eastside (KM)     |   | 1   | 4   | 6   | 12  | 0   | 25  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 48               | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 18       | Eastside, (S)     |   | 12  | 18  | 22  | 20  | 10  | 27  | 3   | 1   | 0   | 6   | 0   | 109              | 65                        | 0  |     |
| 19       | Elizabeth         |   | 32  | 19  | 43  | 41  | 0   | 36  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 173              | 140                       | 0  |     |
| 20       | Elliott Memorial  |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 21       | Emanuel           |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 22       | Faith             |   | 0   | 0   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 25  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 37               | 0                         | 0  |     |
| 23       | Fallston          |   | 0   | 8   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 25  | 9   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 60               | 45                        | 2  |     |
| 24       | Flint Hill        |   | 6   | 6   | 25  | 15  | 10  | 20  | 3   | 0   | 0   | 6   | 0   | 91               | 60                        | 0  |     |
| 25       | Grover, First     |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 16  | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 31               | 22                        | 0  |     |

Associational Music Director  
Mr. Van Ramsey  
P. O. Box 1360, Shelby, N. C. 28150

|    |                        | 0  | 0   | 10  | 1   | 1   | 16  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 1   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 29  | 19  | 0 |
|----|------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|---|---|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|---|
| 26 | Highland               |  |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 27 | Kings Mountain         | Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086        | 0   | 0   | 23  | 17  | 8   | 15    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 68  | 1   | 0 |
| 28 | Kings Mountain, First  | Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086       | 15  | 21  | 28  | 22  | 0   | 20    | 20  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 126 | 107 | 0 |
| 29 | Kings Mountain, Second | Mrs. Keith Kiser, 1006 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086         | 0   | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 20    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 28  | 18  | 0 |
| 30 | Lattimore              | Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089                | 0   | 0   | 14  | 17  | 0   | 31    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 62  | 0   | 0 |
| 31 | Lawndale               | Mrs. Carolyn Cook, Box 55, Fallston 28042                    | 6   | 8   | 6   | 4   | 2   | 22    | 6   | 6  | 0 | 4 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 64  | 30  | 2 |
| 32 | Lily Memorial          |  | 20  | 0   | 0   | 16  | 0   | 8     | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 44  | 0   | 0 |
| 33 | Love Valley            | Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 0   | 4   | 7   | 3   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 18  | 11  | 2 |
| 34 | Macedonia              | Mr. David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086       | 0   | 0   | 12  | 0   | 11  | 12    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 35  | 24  | 0 |
| 35 | Midview                | Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086      | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 36 | Mount Sinai            | Mr. Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150                          | 0   | 0   | 6   | 17  | 9   | 24    | 2   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 5   | 0   | 0     | 61    | 30  | 0   | 0 |
| 37 | Mullis Memorial        | Mrs. Johnny Barnett, 833 Kings Road, Shelby 28150            | 9   | 3   | 10  | 8   | 7   | 18    | 0   | 1  | 0 | 0 | 1   | 0   | 0     | 56    | 40  | 1   | 0 |
| 38 | New Bethel             | Mr. Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Drive, Shelby 28150             | 0   | 0   | 4   | 12  | 6   | 14    | 2   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 9   | 0   | 0     | 36    | 24  | 0   | 0 |
| 39 | New Buffalo            | Mrs. J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150         | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 12    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 12  | 0   | 0 |
| 40 | New Camp Creek         | Mrs. Edith Causby, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086                     | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 41 | New Hope               | Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr. Shelby 28150            | 8   | 22  | 16  | 8   | 9   | 25    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 88  | 69  | 0 |
| 42 | New Prospect           | Mr. Harold Beam, 708 Lackey Ext., Shelby 28150               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 18  | 8     | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 26  | 0   | 0 |
| 43 | Norman's Grove         | Mrs. Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090                     | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 44 | Oak Grove              | Mr. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086      | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 16  | 10    | 25  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 2   | 0   | 0     | 53    | 28  | 0   | 0 |
| 45 | Oak View               | Mr. John H. Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086         | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 46 | Patterson Grove        | Mr. Harold Hord, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 8   | 26    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 34    | 25  | 0   | 0 |
| 47 | Patterson Springs      |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 6   | 3   | 15    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 24    | 18  | 0   | 0 |
| 48 | Peach Street           |  | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 49 | Piedmont               | Mr. Jimmy Venobles, 106 Peach St., Shelby 28150              | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 20    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 24    | 20  | 0   | 0 |
| 50 | Plains View            | Mr. Charles Humphries, 117 Monte Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086 | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 20    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 30    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 51 | Pleasant Grove         | Mr. Frank Lineberger, R-2, Lawndale 28090                    | 7   | 9   | 33  | 12  | 10  | 22    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 7   | 0   | 108   | 70    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 52 | Pleasant Hill          | Mrs. Allen Dixon, R-7, Shelby 28150                          | 0   | 10  | 11  | 19  | 7   | 14    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 5   | 0   | 66    | 30    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 53 | Pleasant Ridge         | Mr. Edwin C. Holbrook, Boiling Springs 28017                 | 0   | 0   | 15  | 16  | 0   | 34    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 65    | 42    | 1   | 0   | 0 |
| 54 | Polkville              | Mrs. Freida Gibbs, R-5, Shelby 28150                         | 0   | 0   | 4   | 6   | 6   | 11    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 2   | 13  | 43    | 30    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 55 | Poplar Springs         | Mrs. Bobby White, R-3, Shelby 28150                          | 0   | 0   | 12  | 17  | 12  | 13    | 25  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 8   | 0   | 54    | 40    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 56 | Putnam Memorial        | Rev. Harold L. Threatt, R-9, Box 157, Shelby 28150           | 0   | 9   | 6   | 10  | 2   | 12    | 10  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 2   | 0   | 27    | 12    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 57 | Ross Grove             | Mrs. James C. Williams, 108 Brookdale Rd., Shelby 28150      | 0   | 9   | 6   | 10  | 2   | 12    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 37    | 30    | 2   | 0   | 0 |
| 58 | Sandy Plains           | Mrs. Dale E. Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150                        | 13  | 2   | 0   | 9   | 2   | 22    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 48    | 37    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 59 | Shelby, First          | Mr. Van H. Ramsey, 776 Eastview St., Shelby 28150            | 23  | 45  | 47  | 226 | 132 | 65    | 12  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 7   | 0   | 557   | 453   | 1   | 0   | 0 |
| 60 | Shelby, Second         | Mr. Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150          | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 22    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 3   | 0   | 35    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 61 | Temple                 | Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 18    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 18    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 62 | Union                  | Mr. Bill H. Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150                       | 0   | 3   | 7   | 4   | 3   | 14    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 2   | 0   | 33    | 30    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 63 | Victory                | Mr. Elmer Hardin, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                      | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 64 | Waco                   | Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169                                  | 0   | 0   | 12  | 8   | 0   | 16    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0     | 36    | 20  | 0   | 0 |
| 65 | Wallace Grove          | Mr. W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby 28150                         | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 96 | Westover               | Mr. John Ross, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086                 | 0   |     |     |     |     |       |     |    |   |   |     |     |       |       |     |     |   |
| 67 | Westview               | Mr. Gene C. Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150        | 0   | 0   | 20  | 14  | 0   | 20    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 54    | 38    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 68 | Zion                   | Mrs. Betty Walker, R-4, Shelby 28150                         | 12  | 25  | 20  | 22  | 0   | 25    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 5 | 0   | 109 | 85    | 1     | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 69 | Zoar                   | Mr. J. Rector Robbins, R-1, Gaffney, S. C. 29340             | 0   | 0   | 10  | 12  | 0   | 27    | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 49    | 30    | 0   | 0   | 0 |
|    |                        | Totals   | 281 | 311 | 674 | 816 | 393 | 1,140 | 127 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 145 | 13  | 3,870 | 2,474 | 16  | 0   | 0 |



|    |                        |   |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
|----|------------------------|---|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|----|-----|----|
| 26 | Highland               | Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150        | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 6  | 1   | 6   | 0  | 14    | 14 | 0   | 20 |
| 27 | Kings Mountain         | Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 11 | 1   | 11  | 0  | 18    | 18 | 0   | 29 |
| 28 | Kings Mountain, First  | Mr. Wayne Farrington, 303 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086 |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    | 65    | 65 | 0   | 65 |
| 29 | Kings Mountain, Second | Mr. Wesley V. Kiser, 1006, Linwood Dr. Kings Mtn. 28086 |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    | 12    | 12 | 0   | 12 |
| 30 | Lattimore              |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 31 | Lawndale               | Mr. K. W. Costner, Box 114, Lawndale 28090              |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    | 20    | 20 | 0   | 20 |
| 32 | Lily Memorial          |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 33 | Love Valley            |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 34 | Macedonia              |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 35 | Midview                |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 36 | Mount Sinai            |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 37 | Mulls Memorial         | Mr. Donald Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150                    | 1  | 7   | 1  | 12  |    |     |    |     |    | 2   | 19 |     |     |    | 12    | 12 |     | 31 |
| 38 | New Bethel             | Rev. Cline Borders, Box 308, Lawndale 28090             |    | 1   | 5  | 1   | 7  |     |    |     |    | 2   | 12 |     |     |    | 4     | 4  |     | 16 |
| 39 | New Buffalo            |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 40 | New Camp Creek         |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 41 | New Hope               | Mr. Edgar G. Champion, R-6, Box 352, Shelby 28150       | 1  | 9   | 1  | 7   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 16 | 0   |     |    | 12    | 12 | 0   | 28 |
| 42 | New Prospect           | Mr. Gary Kester, R-1, Shelby 28150                      | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 43 | Norman's Grove         |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 44 | Oak Grove              | Mr. John O. Patterson, R-3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086   | 1  | 8   | 1  | 8   | 1  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 24  | 0  |     |     |    | 48    | 48 | 0   | 72 |
| 45 | Oak View               | Mr. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 5   | 1  | 5   | 0  | 11  |     |    | 11    | 11 | 0   | 16 |
| 46 | Patterson Grove        |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 47 | Patterson Springs      | Mr. A. L. Hardin, R-6, Shelby 28150                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 18  | 1  | 18  | 0  |     |     |    | 18    | 18 | 0   | 36 |
| 48 | Peach Street           | Mr. Leo Green, Box 911, Shelby 28150                    | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 49 | Piedmont               | Mr. Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 16    | 16 | 0   | 16 |
| 50 | Plains View            | Mr. Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042             | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 51 | Pleasant Grove         | Mr. Bob Barnette, R-5, Shelby 28150                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 10 | 1   | 10 | 0   | 10  | 0  | 10    | 10 | 0   | 20 |
| 52 | Pleasant Hill          |   | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0   | 4  |
| 53 | Pleasant Ridge         | Mr. R. K. Jones, Jr. R-4, Shelby 28150                  | 1  | 5   | 1  | 7   | 1  | 6   | 0  | 3   | 18 | 0   | 16 | 0   | 16  | 0  | 16    | 16 | 0   | 34 |
| 54 | Polkville              | Mr. Arnold Gibbs, R-5, Shelby 28150                     | 1  | 16  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 15  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 31  | 0  | 15  | 0   | 15 | 15    | 15 | 0   | 46 |
| 55 | Poplar Springs         | Mr. Odus Wease, R-8, Shelby 28150                       | 1  | 12  | 1  | 14  | 1  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 38  | 0  | 18  | 0   | 18 | 18    | 18 | 0   | 56 |
| 56 | Putnam Memorial        | Mr. David Carroll, R-6, Shelby 28150                    | 0  | 0   | 1  | 14  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 14  | 0  | 12  | 0   | 12 | 12    | 12 | 0   | 26 |
| 57 | Ross Grove             |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 58 | Sandy Plains           | Mr. J. M. Mauney, R-5, Shelby 28150                     | 1  | 8   | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 12  | 0  | 20  | 0   | 20 | 20    | 0  | 32  |    |
| 59 | Shelby, First          | Mr. Lloyd Bost, Box 1150, Shelby 28150                  | 1  | 15  | 1  | 10  | 1  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 33  | 0  | 75  | 0   | 75 | 75    | 0  | 108 |    |
| 60 | Shelby, Second         |   | 1  | 11  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 11  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0   | 11 |
| 61 | Temple                 |   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 16  | 1  | 16  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0   | 16 |
| 62 | Union                  | Mr. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150                   | 1  | 13  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 9   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 22  | 0  | 25  | 0   | 25 | 25    | 0  | 47  |    |
| 63 | Victory                |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 64 | Waco                   | Mr. Olin D. Williams, Timberlake Drive, Shelby 28150    | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 15  | 1  | 15  | 1  | 15  | 0   | 24 | 24    | 0  | 39  |    |
| 65 | Wallace Grove          |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 66 | Westover               |   | 0  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |       |    |     |    |
| 67 | Westview               | Mr. J. D. Baidree, Box 1691, Shelby 28150               | 2  | 30  | 1  | 12  | 1  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 4  | 50  | 0  | 55  | 0   | 55 | 55    | 0  | 105 |    |
| 68 | Zion                   | Mr. Gary Gragg, R-5, Shelby 28150                       | 1  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 14  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 26  | 0  | 35  | 0   | 35 | 35    | 0  | 61  |    |
| 69 | Zoar                   | Mr. Billy Joe Webber, R-8, Shelby 28150                 | 1  | 7   | 1  | 8   | 1  | 10  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 25  | 0  | 22  | 0   | 22 | 22    | 0  | 47  |    |
|    |                        | Totals  | 25 | 262 | 19 | 179 | 15 | 129 | 12 | 148 | 71 | 720 | 15 | 815 | 852 | 0  | 6,156 |    |     |    |

**TABLE F – WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

|    | CHURCHES          | WMU DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS<br>(Include Zip Code)             | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73  | 74  | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |   |   |   |   |
|----|-------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|
|    |                   |  |    | 0  | 0  | 1  | 27 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 23 | 0  | 4  | 63  | 3   | 3  | 3  |    |    |   |   |   |   |
| 1  | Allen Memorial    | Mrs. Frank Black, R-8, Shelby 28150                        | 0  | 0  | 1  | 27 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 23 | 0  | 4  | 63  | 3   | 3  | 3  |    |    |   |   |   |   |
| 2  | Beaver Dam        | Mrs. Frank Black, R-8, Shelby 28150                        | 0  | 0  | 1  | 27 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 23 | 0  | 4  | 63  | 3   | 3  | 3  |    |    |   |   |   |   |
| 3  | Bethany           | Mrs. Eimer McMurrev, R-1, Box 61, Grover 28073             | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 15 | 1  | 15 | 1  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |   |   |
| 4  | Bethel            | Mrs. Dewey Howell, 207 Gidney St., Shelby 28150            | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 14 | 1  | 10 | 1  | 9  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |   |
| 5  | Bethlehem         | Mrs. Paul Lancaster, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086                 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 70 | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 25 | 1  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 68 | 0  | 0  | 6  | 186 | 4   | 1  | 1  | 2  |    |   |   |   |   |
| 6  | Boiling Springs   | Mrs. Daisy Bridges, Box 43, Boiling Springs 28017          | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 13 | 0  | 3  | 33  | 0   | 1  | 1  |    |    |   |   |   |   |
| 7  | Burflalo          | Mrs. Dennis Stamey, R-2, Cherrylville 28021                | 1  | 1  | 7  | 7  | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 8  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 32 | 0  | 0  | 7  | 79  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |   |   |
| 8  | Calvary           | Mrs. Bobby Tessanair, R-7, Shelby 28150                    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |
| 9  | Carpenter's Grove | Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090                    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |
| 10 | Casear            | Mrs. Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale, 28090                      | 0  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 25 | 1  | 11 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 15 | 0  | 1  | 15 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |
| 11 | Churchhill Drive  | Mrs. J. C. Freeman, 1209 Pamela Dr., Shelby 28150          | 0  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 25 | 1  | 11 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 15 | 0  | 1  | 15 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |
| 12 | Community         |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |
| 13 | David             | Mrs. Louis Crawford, R-2, Box 615-B, Kings Mtn. 28086      | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0  | 3  | 31  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 14 | Double Shoals     | Mrs. Joe Bowen, R-1 Lawndale 28090                         | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 36 | 0  | 6  | 69  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 15 | Double Springs    | Mrs. Robert Swezey, R-4, Shelby 28150                      | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 18 | 1  | 15 | 1  | 12 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 16 | 1  | 36 | 0  | 5   | 87  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 16 | Dover             | Mrs. Harold Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150             | 1  | 4  | 1  | 10 | 1  | 22 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 1  | 12 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 7  | 42 | 0  | 7  | 108 | 2   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 17 | Eastside (K/M)    | Mrs. Mimmie Wright, 413 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086        | 0  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 12 | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 1  | 48 | 0  | 5   | 51  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 18 | Eastside (S)      | Mrs. Cleatus Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby 28150            | 1  | 8  | 2  | 24 | 2  | 30 | 0  | 0  | 2  | 21 | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 8  | 1  | 65 | 0  | 10  | 166 | 0  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 19 | Elizabeth         | Mrs. T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marston St., Shelby 28150 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Elliott Memorial  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |
| 21 | Emmanuel          | Mrs. J. J. Guffey, R-2, Cherrylville 28021                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |
| 22 | Faith             | Mrs. Robert L. Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 7  |    |    |    |    | 1  | 6  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 14  | 3   | 0  | 3  | 27 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 23 | Fallston          | Mrs. Laia Williams, Box 500, Fallston 28042                | 1  | 0  |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 8  | 1  | 7  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 40  | 0   | 5  | 61 | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 24 | Flint Hill        | Mrs. Marvin Hammick, R-2, Shelby 28150                     | 1  | 4  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 12 | 1  | 8  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  | 1  | 29 | 0  | 7   | 72  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| 25 | Grover, First     | Mrs. John P. Gold, Grover 28073                            |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 3  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 2  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 15  | 0   | 0  | 4  | 35 | 0  | 1 | 1 | 0 |   |



|    |                        |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
|----|------------------------|--|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|---|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---|-----|-------|----|----|-----|
| 26 | Highland               | Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150        |    |    |    |     |     | 1   | 10  |     |    |     |    |     |    | 1   | 17 | 0  |    | 3 | 34 |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 27 | Kings Mountain         | Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086 | 1  | 4  | 1  | 10  | 1   | 10  | 1   | 10  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 1   | 8  |     |    |    |    | 1 | 51 | 1   | 8  | 103 | 2   | 1     | 1   |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 28 | Kings Mountain, First  | Mrs. Howard Ward, 200 E. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086        | 0  | 0  | 1  | 12  | 1   | 7   |     | 2   | 18 | 1   | 13 |     | 1  | 6   |    |    |    |   | 45 | 0   | 7  | 101 | 2   | 2     | 1   |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 29 | Kings Mountain, Second | Mrs. C. M. Lenkford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. 28086      |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 23 |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 17  |    | 2   | 40  | 1     | 1   |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 30 | Lattimore              | Mrs. Iverson Bramlett, Box 142, Lattimore 28090            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 19  | 3  | 32  | 1   | 1     | 1   |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 31 | Lawnside               | Mrs. Charles Blackburn, Box 277, Lawnside 28090            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 6  |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 28  | 0  | 4   | 43  | 1     | 1   |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 32 | Lily Memorial          | Mrs. Luther Blenton, 1151 Bridges St., Shelby 28150        |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 7  | 1   | 4  |    |    |   | 1  | 8   | 0  | 3   | 19  | 3     | 0   | 0 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 33 | Love Valley            |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 34 | Macedonia              | Mrs. Clifton Timms, R-2, Box 68, Kings Mtn., 28086         |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 13 |     |    |    |    |   | 2  | 23  | 0  | 5   | 62  | 1     | 1   | 0 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 35 | Midview                | Mrs. Ann Adams, 6068 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 13 |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 12  | 0  | 2   | 25  |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 36 | Mount Sinai            | Mrs. Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150                       |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 12 |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 6   | 1  | 8   | 3   | 26    | 1   | 0 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 37 | Mullis Memorial        | Mrs. Henry Ruppe, R-7, Shelby 28150                        |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 9  |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 10  | 0  | 7   | 50  | 1     | 0   | 0 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 38 | New Bethel             | Mrs. Boyd Beem, R-3, Lawnside 28090                        | 1  | 3  | 1  | 6   | 1   | 8   | 0   | 1   | 7  | 1   | 7  |     | 1  | 9   |    |    |    |   | 1  | 31  | 0  | 4   | 78  | 2     | 4   | 1 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 39 | New Buffalo            |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 19  | 1  | 1   | 19  | 0     | 0   | 0 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 40 | New Camp Creek         | Mrs. Oscar McNeely, 605 Clay St., Kings Mtn. 28086         |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 15  |    | 1   | 15  |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 41 | New Hope               | Mrs. Ben F. Turner, R-8, Box 82, Shelby 28150              | 1  | 11 | 1  | 22  |     |     |     | 1   | 9  | 1   | 9  |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 9   | 1  | 66  | 0   | 6     | 126 | 2 | 0   | 3     |    |    |     |
| 42 | New Prospect           | Mrs. Wrey Wright, R-1, Shelby 28150                        |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 2   | 16 | 0   |    |    |    |   | 2  | 16  | 2  | 2   | 16  | 1     | 0   | 1 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 43 | Norman's Grove         | Mrs. Jack Willis, R-3, Lawnside 28090                      |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    | 1   | 11  |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 44 | Oak Grove              | Mrs. Rev Carpenter, R-1, Box 115-A, Kings Mtn. 28086       |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 8  | 1   | 15 | 1  | 15 |   | 1  | 6   | 1  | 25  | 0   | 5     | 69  | 1 | 1   | 1     |    |    |     |
| 45 | Oak View               | Mrs. Fred Welis, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 9  |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 9   | 0  | 3   | 24  | 1     |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 46 | Patterson Grove        |  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 8   |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     | 1  | 15  | 0   | 3     | 28  | 1 | 1   | 0     |    |    |     |
| 47 | Patterson Springs      | Mrs. Bill Jenkins, R-6, Shelby 28150                       |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 36 | 1   | 6  | 1  | 9  |   | 1  | 16  | 0  | 4   | 67  |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 48 | Peach Street           | Mrs. Bobby Moore, 122 Peach St., Shelby 28150              |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 12  |    | 1   | 12  | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 49 | Piedmont               | Mrs. Elaine Ross, 618 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 17  |    | 1   | 17  | 1     | 0   | 0 |     |       |    |    |     |
| 50 | Plains View            |  | 0  |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 51 | Pleasant Grove         | Miss Veiva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150                      | 1  | 0  | 1  | 11  | 1   | 11  |     |     | 2  | 22  | 1  | 12  |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 5   | 10 | 6   | 107 | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 52 | Pleasant Hill          | Mrs. Isabel Lowery, R-6, Shelby 28150                      | 1  | 1  | 4  | 1   | 8   |     |     | 1   | 12 | 1   | 5  |     | 1  | 3   |    |    |    |   | 1  | 24  | 0  | 7   | 57  | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 53 | Pleasant Ridge         | Mrs. Frances Wyatt, R-8, Shelby 28150                      | 1  | 3  | 1  | 12  | 1   | 11  |     | 1   | 12 | 1   | 13 |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 6   | 1  | 24  | 0   | 7     | 89  | 1 | 0   | 1     |    |    |     |
| 54 | Polkville              | Mrs. Ruth Powell, R-5, Shelby 28150                        |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 3  | 1   | 4  | 1  | 6  |   | 1  | 30  | 0  | 6   | 50  |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 55 | Poplar Springs         | Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150                 | 1  | 7  | 1  | 6   | 1   | 10  |     | 2   | 28 | 1   | 12 |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 10  | 1  | 31  | 0   | 8     | 104 | 1 | 1   | 1     |    |    |     |
| 56 | Putnam Memorial        | Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150              | 1  | 7  | 1  | 9   |     |     |     | 1   | 12 | 1   | 12 |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 28  | 0  | 5   | 68  | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 57 | Ross Grove             | Mrs. Edward H. Willis, R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150          |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 11 | 1   | 7  |    |    |   | 1  | 36  | 1  | 6   | 81  | 1     | 1   | 2 | 2   |       |    |    |     |
| 58 | Sandy Plains           | Mrs. Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150                       |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 12 |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 20  | 0  | 3   | 37  | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 59 | Shelby, First          | Mrs. DeMar H. Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby 28150               | 2  | 35 | 2  | 37  |     |     |     | 4   | 45 | 1   | 5  |     | 1  | 12  |    |    |    |   | 2  | 272 | 0  | 12  | 406 | 11    | 4   | 1 | 0   |       |    |    |     |
| 60 | Shelby, Second         | Mrs. Gertrude Allen, 612 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150         |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 7  | 1   | 7  |    |    |   | 1  | 46  | 0  | 3   | 60  | 1     | 0   | 0 | 0   |       |    |    |     |
| 61 | Temple                 | Mrs. Carrie Hord, 105 Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086         | 1  | 8  | 1  | 12  |     |     |     | 1   | 17 | 1   | 10 |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 9   | 1  | 17  | 0   | 6     | 73  | 1 | 0   | 0     |    |    |     |
| 62 | Union                  | Mrs. A. D. Harris, R-5, Shelby 28150                       |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 63 | Victory                |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 64 | Waco                   | Mrs. Glenn Angel, R-2, Cherryville 28021                   |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    | 1   | 7  |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 27  | 0  | 4   | 45  | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   | 1     |    |    |     |
| 65 | Wallace Grove          |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   |    |     |    |     |     |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 66 | Westover               | Lillian Tucker, Kings Mtn. 28086                           |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 8   | 0  | 1   | 8   |       |     |   |     |       |    |    |     |
| 67 | Westview               | Mrs. Robert Lowery, 416 Franklin Avenue, Shelby 28150      | 1  | 5  | 1  | 11  | 1   | 14  | 0   | 2   | 20 | 2   | 22 |     | 1  | 9   |    |    |    |   | 1  | 49  | 0  | 9   | 130 | 4     | 1   | 1 | 1   |       |    |    |     |
| 68 | Zion                   | Mrs. Frenk Wellmon, R-1, Shelby 28150                      | 1  | 6  | 1  | 6   | 1   | 10  |     | 1   | 16 | 1   | 7  |     |    |     |    |    |    |   | 1  | 48  | 0  | 6   | 87  | 3     | 1   | 0 | 0   |       |    |    |     |
| 69 | Zoar                   | Mrs. Maynard Ward, 611 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150         | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3   | 1   | 3   |     | 1   | 7  | 1   | 5  |     | 1  | 9   |    |    |    |   | 1  | 12  | 0  | 6   | 39  | 1     | 1   | 1 | 1   | 1     |    |    |     |
|    |                        | Totals   | 12 | 52 | 28 | 826 | 202 | 341 | 107 | 171 | 47 | 508 | 38 | 314 | 10 | 103 | 12 | 95 | 1  | 4 | 1  | 9   | 14 | 96  | 64  | 1,839 | 2   | 0 | 272 | 3,852 | 76 | 47 | 154 |



TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | 15                |   | 16                            |      |                 |                    | 17                              | 18      | 146   | 147                | 148            | 149                              | 150                         | 151                        | 152  | 153             | 154                    | 155                      |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|          |                          | Number of tithees |   | Budget prom. or emphasis used | None | Forward program | Family stewardship | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other   | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | All other receipts | Total receipts | Pastor's salary (actually spent) | Other church staff salaries | Local mission expenditures | Money paid out on new construction past year | Debt Retirement | All Other Expenditures | Total Local Expenditures |
| 1        | Allen Memorial           | 31                | X |                               |      |                 |                    |                                 | 14,291  | 0   | 14,291             | 4,680          | 364                              |                             | 2,020                      | 2,440  | 965             | 10,469                 |                          |
| 2        | Beaver Dam               | 142               |   | X                             |      |                 |                    |                                 | 41,718  | 0   | 41,718             | 5,804          | 6,275                            |                             | 26,375                     |  | 7,931           | 46,385                 |                          |
| 3        | Bethany                  | 20                | X |                               |      |                 |                    |                                 | 6,349   | 367   | 6,717              |                |                                  |                             |                            |  |                 |                        |                          |
| 4        | Bethel                   | 190               |   |                               | X    |                 |                    |                                 | 70,660  | 7,331   | 77,991             | 7,176          | 12,455                           |                             | 9,500                      | 9,590  | 23,541          | 62,262                 |                          |
| 5        | Bethlehem                | 124               | X |                               |      |                 | 1/4                |                                 | 47,958  | 0   | 47,958             | 7,800          | 5,264                            |                             | 4,112                      | 4,395  | 13,838          | 35,409                 |                          |
| 6        | Boiling Springs          | 200               | X |                               |      |                 | 1.19               |                                 | 105,305 | 383,140   | 488,445            | 8,362          | 14,446                           |                             | 378,083                    | 57,748                                       | 12,720          | 471,359                |                          |
| 7        | Buffalo                  | 7                 |   |                               |      |                 | 8                  |                                 | 31,427  | 0   | 31,427             | 5,824          | 765                              |                             | 4,838                      | 9,145  | 5,821           | 26,393                 |                          |
| 8        | Calvary                  | 150               | X |                               |      |                 | 1                  |                                 | 50,737  | 630   | 51,367             | 4,226          | 8,924                            |                             | 6,763                      | 17,200                                       | 37,113          |                        |                          |
| 9        | Carpenter's Grove        | 35                | X |                               |      |                 | 0                  |                                 | 17,075  | 0   | 17,075             | 5,000          | 360                              |                             | 6,595                      | 3,380  | 15,335          |                        |                          |
| 10       | Casar                    | 25                | X |                               |      |                 | 0                  |                                 | 12,255  | 0   | 12,255             | 5,135          |                                  |                             |                            |  | 4,865           | 10,000                 |                          |
| 11       | Churchill Drive          | 76                |   | X                             |      |                 | 10                 |                                 | 27,490  | 0   | 27,490             | 7,010          | 4,135                            |                             | 776                        | 2,173  | 9,251           | 23,345                 |                          |
| 12       | Community                | 15                | X |                               |      |                 | 0                  |                                 | 5,649   | 0   | 5,649              | 1,680          | 200                              |                             | 2,991                      |  | 437             | 5,308                  |                          |
| 13       | David                    | 50                | X |                               |      |                 | 0                  |                                 | 18,080  | 0   | 18,080             | 4,040          | 1,530                            |                             | 4,613                      |  | 2,786           | 15,237                 |                          |
| 14       | Double Shoals            | 25                | X |                               |      |                 | 16                 |                                 | 23,730  | 0   | 23,730             | 4,446          | 1,710                            |                             |                            | 3,993  | 7,739           | 17,888                 |                          |
| 15       | Double Springs           | 65                | X |                               |      |                 | 11                 |                                 | 43,187  | 0   | 43,187             | 6,900          | 5,275                            |                             |                            | 6,941  | 10,100          | 29,316                 |                          |
| 16       | Dover                    | 135               |   | X                             |      |                 | 30                 |                                 | 53,270  | 0   | 53,270             | 7,920          | 12,240                           |                             |                            |  | 8,775           | 29,935                 |                          |
| 17       | Eastside (KM)            | 33                | X |                               |      |                 | 0                  |                                 | 12,601  | 370   | 12,971             | 4,200          | 600                              |                             |                            | 3,014  | 3,300           | 10,740                 |                          |
| 18       | Eastside (S)             | 230               |   | X                             |      |                 | 20                 |                                 | 55,211  | 5,103   | 60,314             | 8,320          | 10,452                           |                             |                            |  | 17,446          | 36,218                 |                          |
| 19       | Elizabeth                |                   |   |                               |      |                 | 20                 |                                 | 103,273 | 0   | 103,273            | 7,873          | 20,890                           | 300                         | 175,000                    | 25,074                                       | 26,730          | 255,867                |                          |
| 20       | Elliott Memorial         |                   |   |                               |      |                 | 20                 |                                 | 335     | 0   | 335                | 112            | 120                              |                             |                            |  | 200             | 432                    |                          |
| 21       | Emmanuel                 | 20                | X |                               |      |                 | 10                 |                                 | 12,452  | 0   | 12,452             | 2,640          | 300                              |                             |                            | 4,600  | 4,700           | 12,320                 |                          |
| 22       | Faith                    | 30                |   |                               |      |                 | 8                  |                                 | 12,563  | 0   | 12,563             | 4,094          | 240                              |                             | 500                        | 2,800  | 1,500           | 8,980                  |                          |
| 23       | Fallston                 | 80                |   |                               |      |                 | 25                 |                                 | 26,702  | 0   | 26,702             | 6,383          | 3,356                            |                             |                            |  | 9,458           | 19,197                 |                          |
| 24       | Flint Hill               | 65                | X |                               |      |                 | 104                |                                 | 21,845  | 0   | 21,845             | 4,810          | 3,120                            |                             |                            |  | 3,778           | 11,708                 |                          |
| 25       | Grover, First            |                   |   |                               |      |                 | 10                 |                                 | 40,553  | 720   | 41,273             | 6,500          | 1,720                            |                             | 73,102                     |  | 20,665          | 104,717                |                          |

Associational Treasurer  
Mr. Joseph E. Cabanis  
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

|                           |   |       |   |           |         |   |           |         |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
|---------------------------|---|-------|---|-----------|---------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|
| 26 Highland               | Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150           | 60    |   |           |         | X | 12.5      | 16,590  | 16,590    | 5,060     | 2,098   | 12,800  | 1,364     | 4,850  | 26,172  |
| 27 Kings Mountain         | Mr. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086   | 80    | X | 8         | 1       | X | 42,327    | 42,327  | 8,216     | 4,924     | 100     |         |           | 20,982 | 34,222  |
| 28 Kings Mountain, First  | Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086          | 150   | X | 6.7       | 7       | X | 73,286    | 10,777  | 84,063    | 7,400     | 26,903  |         |           | 20,780 | 19,027  |
| 29 Kings Mountain, Second | Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086     | 190   |   | 10        | 2       |   | 22,276    | 1,800   | 24,076    | 5,550     | 1,263   |         | 7,010     | 7,550  | 21,373  |
| 30 Lattimore              | Mr. Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089                  | 75    |   | 15        | 2       |   | 26,930    |         | 26,930    | 4,794     | 4,340   |         |           | 9,870  | 19,004  |
| 31 Lawndale               | Mr. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090                  | 75    | X | 15.9      | 1.2     | X | 25,628    |         | 25,628    | 5,654     | 2,261   |         |           | 6,985  | 14,900  |
| 32 Liva Memorial          | Mr. Floyd Allen, R-3, Box 86, Shelby 28150                  | 50    |   |           |         |   |           |         | 23,164    | 6,391     | 2,275   |         | 3,000     | 8,443  | 20,110  |
| 33 Lova Valley            | Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 12A, Kings Mtn. 28086         | 7     | X | 3         | 1.5     | X | 4,469     | 4,469   | 4,469     | 1,450     | 494     | 894     |           | 1,036  | 3,874   |
| 34 Macedonia              | Mr. C. O. White, R-2, Box 12A, Kings Mtn. 28086             | 85    |   |           |         |   | 21,514    |         | 21,514    | 5,460     | 1,378   |         |           | 7,242  | 21,642  |
| 35 Midwest                | Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086     | 23 X  |   |           |         |   | 6,659     | 416     | 7,075     | 1,430     |         | 300     | 840       | 3,239  | 5,809   |
| 36 Mount Sinai            | Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150                  | 25 X  |   | 10        | 100     |   | 17,203    |         | 17,203    | 5,200     | 1,885   |         |           | 4,186  | 12,571  |
| 37 Mullis Memorial        | Mr. Ralph Queen, 1002 Brookline, Shelby 28150               | 20 X  |   | 10        | 1       |   | 20,901    | 32      | 20,933    | 4,990     | 1,176   |         | 6,180     | 4,860  | 17,206  |
| 38 New Bathel             | Mrs. Cecil Self, Lawndale 28090                             | 84 X  |   | 25        | 34      |   | 25,971    |         | 25,971    | 6,500     | 3,090   |         | 1,054     | 7,036  | 17,680  |
| 39 New Buffalo            | Mr. J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150         | 29 X  |   | 10        |         |   | 12,566    |         | 12,566    | 5,200     | 240     |         | 760       | 6,270  | 12,470  |
| 40 New Camp Creek         | Mrs. Paul Daves, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086                      | 6 X   |   |           |         |   |           |         |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
| 41 New Hopa               | Miss Thelma Earl, Box 132, Earl 28038                       | 120 X |   | 4,200     | 400     |   | 47,078    |         | 47,078    | 6,153     | 6,573   | 11,148  |           | 14,581 | 38,455  |
| 42 New Prospect           | Mr. David Mills Clines, Jr., R-7, Shelby 28150              | 6     | X | 5         | 5       | X | 3,394     |         | 3,394     | 1,040     |         |         | 3,831     | 4,891  | 16,307  |
| 43 Norman's Grove         | Mr. John J. Bogs, Fallston, 28042                           | 13    |   |           |         |   | 17,364    |         | 17,364    | 6,180     | 1,405   |         |           | 1,500  | 8,677   |
| 44 Oak Grove              | Mr. Willard Boyles, R-3, Box 345, Kings Mtn. 28086          | 75 X  |   | 10        | 2       |   | 10,305    |         | 10,305    | 1,371     | 500     | 625     |           | 1,080  | 4,187   |
| 45 Oak View               | Mrs. Carl G. Gora, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086                    | 29 X  |   |           |         |   | 31,322    |         | 31,322    | 6,370     | 1,550   | 1,700   | 3,036     | 17,221 | 29,877  |
| 46 Patterson Grove        | Mr. Ben Hamrick, R-3, Box 288, Kings Mtn. 28086             |       | X | 5         | 1       |   | 15,312    |         | 23,375    | 4,676     | 600     |         |           | 6,935  | 12,211  |
| 47 Patterson Springs      | Mrs. John T. Miller, R-1, Grover 28073                      | 86    | X | 1,450     | 200     |   | 33,400    |         | 33,400    | 5,720     | 1,275   | 13,813  | 15,750    | 5,621  | 28,366  |
| 48 Peach Street           | Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150          | 6     |   | 6         | 4       |   | 36,574    |         | 36,574    | 3,380     | 1,800   |         | 17,255    | 4,229  | 40,477  |
| 49 Piedmont               | Mr. Charles Humphries, 117 Mont Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086 | 43    |   | 6         | 4       |   | 16,513    |         | 16,513    | 6,040     | 605     | 3,306   | 1,980     | 3,224  | 15,155  |
| 50 Plains View            | Mrs. Joa Bingham, R-2, Lawndale 28090                       | 35 X  |   | 10        | 1       |   | 19,151    |         | 19,151    | 5,200     | 400     | 2,000   |           | 3,475  | 11,075  |
| 51 Pleasant Grove         | Mr. Alton Devina, Lawndale 28090                            | 42    | X | 1         | 2       |   | 34,661    |         | 34,661    | 6,800     |         | 3,016   | 11,700    | 8,766  | 30,282  |
| 52 Pleasant Hill          | Mr. Nixon Martin, R-6, Shelby 28150                         | 12 X  |   | 18        | 1.6     |   | 22,728    |         | 22,728    | 5,137     | 3,640   | 6,934   |           | 7,944  | 23,655  |
| 53 Pleasant Ridge         | Mr. Wyvon A. Jones, R-8, Shelby 28150                       | 50    |   | 4.5       | 1       |   | 37,105    |         | 37,105    | 7,280     | 6,936   |         |           |        | 33,666  |
| 54 Polkville              | Mrs. Helen Bradley, R-3, Shelby 28150                       | 30 X  |   | 4         | 1.5     |   | 13,941    |         | 13,941    | 5,460     | 960     |         | 11,140    | 8,110  | 23,366  |
| 55 Poplar Springs         | Mrs. Don Wesson, R-2, Shelby 28150                          | 125   |   | 14        | 1.5     |   | 66,774    |         | 66,774    | 5,980     | 5,177   | 71,633  |           | 47,221 | 130,011 |
| 56 Putnam Memorial        | Mrs. Z. V. Clines, Jr., R-9, Box 150, Shelby 28150          |       | X |           |         |   | 19,223    |         | 19,223    | 4,862     | 775     |         | 4,846     | 10,483 |         |
| 57 Ross Grove             | Mrs. Carl Deimon, R-7, Shelby 28150                         |       | X | 10        | 2       |   | 32,354    |         | 32,354    | 3,054     | 3,920   | 99,518  |           | 3,904  | 110,396 |
| 58 Sandy Plains           | Mrs. J. B. Price, R-1, Ellomboro 28040                      | 30    | X | 10        | 300     |   | 24,822    |         | 24,822    | 4,630     | 4,000   |         | 5,214     | 9,572  | 23,416  |
| 59 Shelby, First          | Mr. Olan Speagle, Box 1360, Shelby 28150                    | 550   | X | 16        | .8      |   | 284,566   |         | 284,566   | 7,119     | 291,685 | 14,000  | 63,554    | 69,811 | 147,365 |
| 60 Shelby, Second         | Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Latayette St., Shelby 28150      | 180   | X | 15        | 1.10    |   | 69,040    |         | 69,040    | 523       | 10,299  | 1,200   | 16,170    | 21,810 | 56,479  |
| 61 Temple                 | Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086        |       |   |           |         |   | 34,489    |         | 34,489    | 6,240     | 1,300   |         | 6,988     | 14,528 |         |
| 62 Union                  | Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150                      | 30 X  |   | 3.5       | .5      |   | 15,640    |         | 15,640    | 5,525     | 1,484   | 577     |           | 5,693  | 13,279  |
| 63 Victory                | Mrs. Gertruda Compton, R-1, Kings Creek, S. C. 29719        | 15    |   |           |         |   | 3,426     |         | 3,426     | 1,560     |         | 936     |           | 539    | 3,034   |
| 64 Waco                   | Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169                     | 51    |   | 24        | 2       |   | 24,869    |         | 24,869    | 7,360     | 2,060   |         | 4,144     | 5,158  | 18,722  |
| 65 Wallace Grova          | Mr. M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby 28150                | 8 X   |   |           |         |   | 5,152     |         | 5,152     | 1,920     | 247     | 173     |           | 1,500  | 1,016   |
| 66 Westover               | Mrs. Ralph Toverly, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086            | 21    |   | 82        | 50      |   | 10,867    |         | 10,867    | 4,980     | 1,960   | 200     | 1,650     | 1,772  | 10,162  |
| 67 Westview               | Mr. Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150         | 54    | X | 10        | 2       |   | 63,558    |         | 63,558    | 11,600    | 9,075   |         | 13,673    | 19,983 | 54,331  |
| 68 Zion                   | Mr. C. C. Cabanis, R-5, Shelby 28150                        | 60    | X | 14        | 2       |   | 40,694    |         | 40,694    | 6,500     | 6,666   |         | 11,866    | 8,884  | 63,916  |
| 69 Zoar                   | Mr. A. A. Bridges, R-8, Box 153, Shelby 28150               | 43    |   | 4.18      | .87     |   | 24,887    |         | 24,887    | 4,820     | 5,200   |         |           | 16,502 | 26,522  |
| Totals                    |   | 4,408 |   | 2,229,945 | 432,987 |   | 2,685,996 | 432,400 | 3,076,191 | 5,414,169 | 298,653 | 639,729 | 2,577,868 |        |         |

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES            | CHURCH CLERK'S AND ADDRESSES<br>(Include Zip Code)      | 156                 | 157                            | 158                        | 159  | 160   | 161   | 162   | 163                   | 164                            | 165   | 166                        |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|                     |   | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions Program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions<br>(incl. Annie Armstrong offering.) | Designated: SBC Foreign Missions<br>(incl. Lottie Moon Offering.) | Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.) | Designated: children's homes<br>(cash plus goods) | Designated: hospitals | Designated: homes for the aged | Designated: all other (Bible Society,<br>Temperance League, etc.) | Total mission expenditures |
| 1 Allen Memorial    | Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073         | 156                 | 0                              | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 25  | 0   | 0                     | 0                              | 0   | 181                        |
| 2 Beaver Dam        | Mrs. Fred W. Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby 28150          | 6,735               | 500                            | 0                          | 792  | 325   | 300   | 94  |                       |                                |   | 8,746                      |
| 3 Bethany           | Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 61, Grover 28073          |                     |                                |                            |  |   |   |   |                       |                                |   | 762                        |
| 4 Bethel            | Mr. Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150    | 4,102               | 240                            | 300                        | 2,532  | 7,304   | 1,379                                       | 265   | 200                   | 150                            | 25  | 16,479                     |
| 5 Bethlehem         | Mrs. Gene Carpenter, R-2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086     | 10,789              | 520                            | 183                        | 694  | 1,762   | 317   | 58  | 46                    | 24                             | 255   | 14,638                     |
| 6 Boiling Springs   | Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs   | 12,360              | 898                            | 27                         | 386  | 2,121   | 5,050                                       | 400   | 300                   | 100                            | 50  | 21,694                     |
| 7 Buffalo           | Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086                | 1,045               | 160                            | 30                         | 116  | 512   | 1,050                                       | 59  | 60                    | 23                             | 0   | 3,055                      |
| 8 Calvary           | Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Road, Shelby 28150       | 7,385               | 492                            | 0                          | 280  | 1,281   | 0   | 40  | 60                    | 0                              | 360   | 9,898                      |
| 9 Carpenter's Grove | Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, R-3, Lawndale 28090                   | 1,045               | 90                             | 92                         | 50   | 567   | 66  | 623   | 53                    | 10                             | 57  | 2,653                      |
| 10 Casar            | Mr. Donald Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020                     | 585                 | 120                            | 70                         | 92   | 225   | 79  | 215   | 150                   | 53                             | 37  | 1,626                      |
| 11 Churchhill Drive | Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28150 | 2,387               | 338                            | 50                         | 130  | 827   | 16  | 61  | 9                     | 25                             | 302   | 4,145                      |
| 12 Community        | Mrs. Johnny Guiton, 1270 Second St., Kings Mtn. 28086   | 0                   |                                |                            |  |   |   |   |                       |                                |   |                            |
| 13 David            | Mr. Glenn Spearman, R-2, Box 585, Kings Mtn. 28086      | 343                 | 174                            | 64                         | 64   | 109   | 64  | 64  | 66                    | 64                             | 605   | 1,553                      |
| 14 Double Shoals    | Mr. Ralph Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090                 | 1,439               | 212                            | 163                        | 196  | 2,331   | 736   | 281   | 145                   | 50                             | 50  | 5,603                      |
| 15 Double Springs   | Miss Margaret Causby, R-4, Shelby 28150                 | 3,900               | 350                            | 200                        | 900  | 800   | 300   | 200   | 200                   | 200                            | 125   | 7,175                      |
| 16 Dover            | Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150  | 16,419              | 600                            | 207                        | 373  | 758   | 147   | 397   | 342                   | 100                            | 300   | 19,643                     |
| 17 Eastside (KM)    | Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086 | 100                 |                                | 14                         | 115  | 213   |   | 40  |                       |                                |   | 648                        |
| 18 Eastside, (s)    | Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Drive, Shelby 28150 | 2,800               | 468                            | 13                         | 130  | 2,000   | 520   | 136   | 175                   | 104                            | 1,744   | 8,090                      |
| 19 Elizabeth        | Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 312 S. Post Road, Shelby 28150     | 13,961              | 698                            | 136                        | 926  | 2,062   | 200   | 221   | 110                   | 100                            | 165   | 18,579                     |
| 20 Elliott Memorial | Helen Davis, Ellenboro, 28040                           |                     |                                |                            |  |   |   |   |                       |                                |   | 23                         |
| 21 Emmanuel         | Mrs. Jane Hammitt, R-3, Box 158A, Kings Mtn. 28086      | 756                 | 151                            | 20                         | 42   | 82  | 9   | 25  | 13                    | 11                             | 38  | 1,147                      |
| 22 Faith            | Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086    | 511                 | 110                            |                            |  |   | 20  | 85  |                       |                                |   | 728                        |
| 23 Fallston         | Mrs. Hassell Beam, Fallston 28042                       | 3,600               | 300                            | 103                        | 102  | 597   | 140   | 190   | 201                   | 130                            | 195   | 5,558                      |
| 24 Flint Hill       | Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150                 | 1,578               | 208                            | 209                        | 283  | 700   | 108   | 200   | 157                   | 21                             |   | 3,464                      |
| 25 Grover, First    | Mrs. Alfred Collins, Box 284, Grover 28073              | 2,046               | 409                            | 100                        | 100  | 648   | 225   | 300   | 125                   | 100                            | 499   | 4,552                      |

Associational Clerk  
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss  
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150



TABLE I – SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES<br>(Include Zip Code) | 22   |    | 23                              |                         |                          | 24/25                                       | 26                     | 29 30 31 32 33 34 35                 |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            | 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
|----------|--|--|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|          |  | Does church participate in annuity for pastor? |    | Your Pastor and Social Security |                         |                          | No. licensed for gospel ministry during yr. | Pastor's annual salary | Committees Existing During Past Year |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            | Does Church Have or Observe?        |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
|          |  | Yes  | or | His secular employ. only        | His church employ. only | His ch. and sec. employ. |   |                        | Christian Education                  | Public Relations | Missions | History | Christian Life | Stewardship | Recreation | Kindergarten | Ch. Music Council | Youth week | State paper in budget               | Ch. council/cabinet | Library | Television ministry | Radio ministry | Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day | Bapt. Men's Day | Filmstrip projector | Motion pic. projector |  |
| 1        | Allen Memorial   | No   | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 4,680                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 2        | Beaver Dam   | No   | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 5,804                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              | X                 |            |                                     | X                   | X       |                     |                |                       | X               | X                   |                       |  |
| 3        | Bethany  | No   | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 2,440                  |                                      |                  | X        |         |                |             |            |              | X                 |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                | X                     | X               |                     |                       |  |
| 4        | Bethel   | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,176                  | X                                    | X                | X        | X       | X              | X           | X          |              | X                 |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   | X              | X                     | X               | X                   | X                     |  |
| 5        | Bethlehem  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,800                  | X                                    | X                | X        | X       | X              | X           | X          |              | X                 |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   | X              | X                     | X               | X                   | X                     |  |
| 6        | Boiling Springs  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 8,360                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 7        | Buffalo  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 5,824                  | X                                    |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 8        | Calvary  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,540                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              | X                 |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 9        | Carpenter's Grove  | No   | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 1   | 5,500                  |                                      |                  |          |         | X              |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 10       | Cesar  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 5,200                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 11       | Churchill Drive  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 6,120                  | X                                    |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 12       | Community  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 1,680                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 13       | David  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 6,500                  | X                                    |                  |          |         | X              |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 14       | Double Shoals  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 6,300                  | X                                    |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 15       | Double Springs   | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 6,900                  |                                      |                  |          |         | X              |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 16       | Dover  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,920                  | X                                    |                  |          |         | X              |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 17       | Eastside (K/M)   | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 3,900                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 18       | Eastside (S)   | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 8,320                  | X                                    |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 19       | Elizabeth  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,873                  | X                                    |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 20       | Elliott Memorial   |  |    |                                 |                         |                          |   |                        |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 21       | Emmanuel   | No   | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 4,800                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 22       | Faith  | No   | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 5,600                  |                                      |                  |          |         | X              |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |
| 23       | Fallston   | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 5,200                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 | X                   | X                     |  |
| 24       | Flint Hill   | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,500                  |                                      |                  |          |         | X              |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     | X                   | X       | X                   |                |                       |                 | X                   | X                     |  |
| 25       | Grover, First  | Yes  | X  | X                               | X                       | X                        | 0   | 7,020                  |                                      |                  |          |         |                |             |            |              |                   |            |                                     |                     |         |                     |                |                       |                 |                     |                       |  |

Associational Superintendent of Missions  
 Rev. C. O. Greene  
 Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150











Gardner Webb College Library

Gardner Webb College Library